

Chapter 601

When Ron heard this, he panicked and hurriedly pointed at Lian and said, "Mr. Wade, that's my second aunt. She called me yesterday and said that she was going to set up a bureau for a woman and set her up. Big money, let me come over and sing black face when the time comes, so I agreed..."

After speaking, Ron hurriedly said again: "Mr. Wade, I was really taken advantage of!"

Charlie glanced at Lian, and Lian was frightened.

Charlie pointed at her and beckoned: "You, come here."

Lian did not dare to neglect, and hurriedly crawled to the front, and said tremblingly: "Mr. Wade, a misunderstanding! I didn't know that Elaine is your mother-in-law, who gave me ten thousand courage, I dare not lie to her, right?"

After she finished speaking, she pointed to Horiyah and blurted out: "This stinky lady named Horiyah is hurting me! She said that her younger siblings are very rich and terrible, so she always wanted to teach her. Just ask me to make a round with her, wanting to win your mother-in-law's villa..."

Horiyah was also frightened and hurriedly said, "Charlie, this is a misunderstanding. I didn't want to lie to your mother-in-law. I was also deceived by this Lian. Lian seemed to behave badly in front of me all day long. I think it's true that I can't play, I want to bring your mother-in-law over to make a fortune, but I didn't expect it, but was cheated by her..."

When Elaine heard this, she scolded angrily: "Horiyah, you b*tch still want to lie to my money and villa?!"

Horiyah was clever, she stepped back and waved her hand: "Don't talk nonsense, I don't have one!"

Lian cursed coldly: "Do you dare to deny it? Okay, then I will show Mr. Wade to see our chat history!"

After speaking, she quickly took out her mobile phone, opened WeChat, and played a voice.

In the voice, Horiyah's voice came: "Sister Lian, I heard you have returned to Aurous Hill?"

Lian's voice followed: "Yes, I just came back two days ago."

Horiyah: "Sister Lian, you have been a croupier in Macau casinos for so many years. You must have a good job at the table, right?"

Lian: "I dare not dare, I can barely rank in the top five in Macau, but in Aurous Hill, I dare to say that there is no one I can't win."

Horiyah: "That's already amazing! Sister Lian, I have a way to make a fortune. I wonder if you are interested?"

Lian: "You probably introduce it."

Horiyah: "I have a younger sister, who is quite rich. The villa of Tomson's first-rate house is worth more than 100 million, and this stupid dog is addicted to gambling. Some are means. How about I call her over, you set up a round and win her a good deal?"

Lian: "A villa worth more than 100 million? Is it true?"

Horiyah: "It's true!"

Lian: "That's OK, but after it's done, I want 60%!"

Horiyah: "No problem! You will be six and I will be four!"

When the voice was played, Horiyah was already frightened. She hurriedly said to Charlie: "Charlie, I didn't mean it, I am your big aunt, we are all a family..."

Charlie looked at her and said lightly: "Let's talk about your business later."

After speaking, let someone drag her aside.

Afterwards, he looked at Lian, smiled and asked, "I heard that your thousand skills are very powerful?"

Lian hurriedly explained: "Mr. Wade, in fact, Thousand Skills are little tricks for cheating, and I only know a little bit of fur..."

Charlie nodded and asked, "How did you mainly cheat in this case today?"

Lian hurriedly explained: "This mahjong machine is customized. I can directly preset all the cards from the four companies in the computer in advance, and then start it with my mobile phone at any time. When the mahjong machine automatically shuffles the cards, Will follow my request, shuffle the cards, and then rise up."

After that, she further explained: "When the time comes, I will use the software to control the number of dice, and specify who will take which card. I will give your mother-in-law several cards from the sky, but they are all dead ends. It's a card that can't be won in a lifetime, plus Horiyah and Nivia cooperate with me, so I won't lose even more..."

After listening to her, Charlie nodded lightly and asked, "How many people have you harmed with this method?"

Lian hurriedly said: "Not much, not much...I don't usually do this kind of thing."

Charlie frowned and asked, "How many gamblers did you help the casino win in Macau? Among these gamblers, how many people went bankrupt, sold children and sold girls, or even died?"

Chapter 602

"This...this..." Lian was already sweating profusely.

Over the years, she has done a lot of such evil things, and I don't know how many people have gone bankrupt.

Gambling itself is an abyss that can swallow everything. Some people fall into it by themselves, and some people fall into it with their entire family.

However, Lian never cared about the life and death of these victims. She felt that this was her ability to eat. How could she win if others didn't lose?

Therefore, she has never felt guilty.

But Charlie could see through the heart of such a person at a glance.

Such people are the cruelest and most ruthless vampires in the world.

She lives by sucking other people's blood, so she doesn't care if others will die or how terrible they will die after being sucked up by herself.

Charlie naturally has no sympathy for this kind of person.

He looked at Lian playfully and said with a smile: "Let's do it, how about a few games with us?"

Lian was stunned, and asked in surprise: "Mr. Wade, what are you going to play..."

Charlie said: "I don't know how to gamble. I don't know how to play poker, mahjong, or Pai Gow. I only know one kind, rock paper scissors."

Lian asked puzzledly: "Are you going to play rock-paper-scissors with me?"

Charlie nodded: "Yes, I will play rock-paper-scissors with you, a handful of ten million, what do you think?"

"This...this..." Lian said nervously, "Mr. Wade, I dare not play with you..."

Charlie said: "You have to play, and you have to play if you don't!"

Lian nodded in a panic: "That's OK...then listen to Mr. Wade..."

After speaking, she couldn't help asking: "Mr. Wade, how do we play?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Don't worry, I have to make a preparation before playing."

"Prepare for work?" Lian looked surprised.

Charlie smiled and said, "Don't you know the preparations? Just like you designed to cheat for my mother-in-law, I also want to give you a lot of money."

"Ah?!" Lian was even more puzzled...

Rock-paper-scissors, what can you do?

I've been a thousand years old for a lifetime, and I don't know how this thing has become a thousand people!

Is it deliberately a few seconds behind the opponent? If you are optimistic about what others will do, what can you do to restrain them?

Isn't this too low-level?

When she didn't know why, Charlie suddenly grabbed her right hand, straightened all her five fingers, and slammed it hard, click!

Five fingers broke at the same time!

Lian screamed in pain, but Charlie lifted her left hand, and also snapped off the five fingers of her left hand.

Now, Lian's fingers can no longer be controlled, and the ten fingers are only connected to the skin, and they hang naturally.

Charlie said indifferently: "With your hand, I assume that you make cloth by default. If you want to make a rock, you have to make a fist with five fingers. If you want to make scissors, you have to make a v. Do you understand?"

Lian cried and said, "Mr. Wade, all of my ten fingers are broken. I can't get out of rocks and scissors!"

Charlie said disdainfully: "Then I don't care, you can't get out, it has nothing to do with me, besides, when you give a lot of money to others, isn't it also a chance for the other party not to win? Let you taste it today. What do you mean by the way of the person, and the body of the person!"

Chapter 603

Lian collapsed.

Unexpectedly, Charlie looked harmless to humans and astupidls, and his methods were so ruthless!

He broke her ten fingers, and then played rock-paper-scissors with her. Now she can only produce cloth. Wouldn't he lose as many as he plays?

Charlie looked at Lian at this time and said blankly: "Come on, let's start."

With that, Charlie waved his hands while muttering in his mouth: "Scissors, rocks, cloth!"

As soon as the voice fell, he immediately gestured a scissors hand.

Lian couldn't control her fingers at all, so she could only look at Charlie with the eyes of a dead mother.

Charlie smiled slightly and said: "I produce scissors and you produce cloth. I won. You owe me ten million."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "Come on, let's play the second one."

"Scissors, rock, cloth!"

"Oh, I won again, you owe me 20 million."

"Come on, the third one!"

"Scissors, rock, cloth!"

"You are really sincere, why do you always make money? You really can't do anything about it. You owe me thirty million."

Charlie amused himself, and soon won ten against Lian, accumulating 100 million.

So Charlie said to her: "Come on, settle the account."

Lian cried and said, "Mr. Wade, I don't have so much money..."

Charlie waved his hand: "Then I don't care, call your family, your daughter-in-law, your son-in-law and daughter-in-law, and your husband. Bring all the money in your family and all the real estate that can be mortgaged, one If one hundred million is less than one point, I will send you and all the people in your household register who are over 18 years old to work in the black coal mine to repay debts. A monthly salary of two thousand, when will it be enough for 100 million, and only then will you be free? ."

After speaking, he asked Mr. Orvel: "Do you know the man who operates the black coal kiln?"

"I know." Mr. Orvel blurted out: "I have a few buddies who committed something in Aurous Hill a few years ago, and later went to open coal mines in Jinx, and they can all be sent at any time!"

"Very good." Charlie nodded and said to Lian: "Come on, take the initiative to explain, how many people are there in your household registration?"

Lian was frightened and knelt on the ground and cried, "Mr. Wade, my son, and daughter are all high-achieving students who graduated from prestigious universities. They are now social pillars. You can't ruin their lives!"

Charlie sneered and said, "Okay, your own children are all graduates from famous universities? But what about the families you have killed? Can their children still eat? Can they survive? Let alone go to school. A prestigious university. When you ruined their lives, why didn't you consider them?"

Lian regrets and fears, and her face is particularly pale.

She did kill a lot of people, and countless people were ruined by her, but she never cared.

She wants to make money, as long as she makes money, nothing else matters.

So now the retribution is coming.

Charlie wants to send all the sons and daughters she has cultivated to the black coal mine to dig coal!

It is the best punishment for her to personally destroy her life's deceitful and abducted efforts!

Chapter 604

Lian was also frightened and cried and said, "Mr. Wade, I really knew it was wrong. If you ask for money, I can give you all of my money! I have been in Macau for many years, and I have saved some money. , I have a total of 20 million in my hand. I will give you all of this money. Please let my son and daughter go!"

With that, she immediately took out her mobile phone, opened the mobile banking, and showed the balance to Charlie.

There are more than 21 million in her personal account.

Charlie said indifferently: "You donate all of these two and one million to the official donation account of Project Hope!"

Having said that, he took out his mobile phone and found the official account of Project Hope, handed it to Lian, and said coldly: "Transfer now."

Lian hurriedly asked, "Mr. Wade, if I donate this money, you can let me go?"

Charlie sneered and said, "You still want to bargain with me?"

Lian was so frightened by Charlie that she hurriedly picked up her mobile phone and transferred all her money according to the donation account of Project Hope that Charlie found.

After all the transfers, she handed the phone to Charlie, crying, and said, "Mr. Wade, I have donated all the money, and the account balance is already zero. Can you let me go now?"

After Charlie confirmed that she had donated all the money, he said coldly: "Don't forget, you just owed me 100 million when you played rock-paper-scissors. You donated more than 20 million, and you still owe me many more"

Lian cried and said, "Mr. Wade, the more than 20 million just now was my wealth..."

Charlie nodded and said, "Didn't I tell you? Send all of your household registration to the black coal mine to dig coal for two thousand a month. When will you pay more than 70 million in gambling debt? Let you go when the time comes."

Lian collapsed and blurted out: "Mr. Wade, two thousand a month, only twenty-four thousand a year, and I can't make so much money to pay off her debts to death!"

Charlie asked her back: "Those people who have been ruined by your gang to go bankrupt and have a lot of debts, how did they repay their debts? Have you ever thought about it? If you know today, why bother?"

Having said that, Charlie asked Ron: "Please tell me honestly, who are your second aunts, who are your immediate family members?"

Ron hurriedly said: "She has a husband, a son, and a daughter. The son was married the year before. The daughter-in-law's family opened a black casino in Aurous Hill. Her daughter just got married last month and found a son-in-law to do it. Micro-loans specialize in young college students and have forced several college students to jump off the building."

Charlie nodded and said coldly: "Okay, Lian has given birth to two children, one is married to the daughter of the owner of Kaihei Casino, and the other is married for a small loan arranger. Your family is really a nest of snakes and rats.!"

After that, he immediately took out his phone and sent Issac a WeChat.

The content of the WeChat is: "There is a woman named Lian who has just returned from Macau in Aurous Hill. Please help me check her family and bring her husband, son, and daughter, daughter-in-law, all to Tomson c11."

Although Mr. Orvel was an underground emperor in Aurous Hill, it was only an underground world. If he was asked to directly tie up these people, he could tie them over with his ability, but the subsequent things might not be able to suppress them.

But Issac is different.

Issac is the spokesperson of the Wade family in Aurous Hill. In Aurous Hill, even the Song family's Old Master, he must be polite when meeting him.

Therefore, Issac has almost nothing impossible to accomplish in Aurous Hill.

After receiving Charlie's order, Issac didn't have any delay and immediately sent people to investigate and search for Lian's family.

Lian was crying bitterly at this time, and knelt on the ground and kowtowed to Charlie, begging for forgiveness, her forehead was already bleeding and she didn't dare to stop.

But Charlie didn't sympathize with her at all.

She has caused so many people to bankrupt their families, and it is time for her to have a taste of bankruptcy!

However, now she can only taste the feeling of bankruptcy once, which is already very cheap for her!

Chapter 605

While Lian cried bitterly, Charlie asked Mr. Orvel's men to drag Horiyah in front of him.

Horiyah was already trembling with fright at this time, looked at Charlie, and wailed and said, "Charlie, I am your big aunt, you...you don't look at the face of the monk and look at the face of the Buddha, after all, you are Our son-in-law of the Willson family, isn't it? You just spared me this time, what do you think?"

Charlie laughed and said, "Don't talk to me about this useless thing. Let me talk about it first, how much money do you have now?"

Horiyah's heart tightened, and she blurted out: "I have no money...I really have no money!"

Charlie said coldly: "I give you an opportunity to take the initiative to explain, you must grasp it well, otherwise, Lian is your role model."

Horiyah shook her whole body. She was horrified, but she also kept her eyes on her mind. She hurriedly said, "I...I have five million. This is our family's wealth... "

Charlie nodded and said, "Okay, open your mobile banking and let me see the balance."

Horiyah panicked and said, "I...I don't have a mobile bank!"

"Really?" Charlie said coldly: "If you let me find mobile banking installed in your phone, be careful that I break your leg."

Horiyah shuddered in shock, and hurriedly said: "I will show you, I will show you..."

After speaking, she hurriedly took out her mobile phone and opened the mobile banking.

Seeing the balance, Horiyah panicked.

This card is more than 15 million.

This is the life savings of her and her husband, plus the money that Wendy got from Fredmen to be his lover!

It was not in her hands before, but in the hands of her husband Noah.

However, as soon as the Lady Willson was chasing for the money, Noah hurriedly transferred all the money to her.

She was planning to buy a house with the money.

But the last time she saw the house, she ran into Elaine and was mocked to death by Elaine.

So she dismissed the idea of buying a house, and planned to pit Elaine's money and villa first, and then when she had money, she would buy a set.

However, if Charlie knew that she had 15 million, then he would definitely not leave a penny for her...

Just when she didn't know what to do, Charlie grabbed the phone and looked at it intently, then frowned: "Didn't you say there are only five million?"

Horiyah cried and said, "Charlie, this is the savings of our family of four! The Willson family will be over soon, and the Lady Willson's villa will soon be taken away. We still expect to use the money to buy a house."

Then, she said pitifully, "Harold hasn't married yet, and Wendy hasn't married either. This is the last foundation of our family of four and the Lady Willson..."

Charlie snorted coldly: "What does it have to do with me? Don't say that I didn't give you a way out. You donate these 15 million now. I will spare your life for this matter today. Otherwise, I will let Mr. Orvel pick you directly later, you choose yourself!"

Horiyah glanced at the fierce Orvel, her heart was tense, and she said in fear: "I donate! I donate! Spare my life, and I will donate all the money!"

After that, she immediately used his mobile phone to transfer all her 15 million deposits to Project Hope.

Charlie was only satisfied and said, "Okay, since you are so acquainted, then spare your life."

Horiyah was completely relieved, crying, and asked, "Charlie, can you let me go?"

"Let you go?" Charlie shook his head, and said, "I just said that I would spare you not to die. You can leave without saying anything!"

Chapter 606

"Ah?!" Horiyah said in a panic: "I donated all my 15 million..."

"What about that?" Charlie said coldly, "You were the one who urged the chief to do this today. There is no reason to let Lian be punished by yourself, right?"

"Yes!" Lian blurted out angrily: "She is the real culprit!"

Charlie looked at Horiyah and said with a smile: "Your accomplices all say you are the culprit. Whatever you say you have to follow your old partner and go to the black coal mine to dig for coal and continue to contribute to the Hope Project."

After speaking, Charlie pointed to another woman named Nivia, and said: "And you, the three of you, go to the black coal kiln to work together to make atonement."

Nivia cried in fright, kowtow and said: "I was wronged, I was found by Lian to join in and play mahjong, i am not a culprit!"

Charlie said coldly: "Do you think I would believe you? Don't be silly, and I will spare the other people in your household registration book. Otherwise, you will be like Lian, the whole family will be neat and tidy. Start digging for coal!"

Nivia trembled violently when he heard this. Although he was terrified, he didn't dare to squeak a word.

Charlie immediately said to Orvel: "Mr. Orvel, today these little gangsters, including Ron, are counted as one. They will all be sent to work in the black coal kiln, and they will be given the worst accommodation and food. A monthly salary of 2,000, open all year round!"

After that, he sternly said: "These people, who work hard and consciously work overtime, will be given a reasonable salary increase. Those who do not work hard or shirk work will be deducted appropriately. Anyway, each of them, When will they donate 300,000 to the Hope Project by work, and then only let them go!"

Two thousand a month, twenty-four thousand a year, to save 300,000, it takes more than ten years.

Even if it is three thousand a month, thirty six thousand a year, it will take more than eight or nine years to save 300 thousand.

Charlie felt that since this group of people were also part of this gambling game, they would naturally have to atone for those who were ruined by the gambling.

It is also necessary to atone for the children who have gone through all kinds of hardships because of their parents' gambling.

Letting them go to the black coal mine to dig for coal donations is the best punishment for them.

When Orvel heard this, he immediately said, "Okay Mr. Wade, I'll let someone arrange a bus for them!"

Charlie said: "The gang of gangsters inside, break one leg of each before getting into the car, so as to avoid the black coal kiln being disobedient and trying to escape."

Mr. Orvel said immediately: "Mr. Wade, don't worry, I will break one of their legs first. When they get there, they are tied up with iron chains when they work, eat, go to the bathroom, and even sleep. No one can run away!"

"Good." Charlie nodded with satisfaction.

Horiyah cried at this time and said, "Charlie, you can't let me dig coal for a lifetime...I still have my husband and children to take care of, and my mother-in-law to support..."

Charlie said indifferently: "This is simple, just like these people, when will you save 300,000 donations from work, and then will you regain your freedom?"

Horiyah suddenly collapsed and cried loudly, "Charlie, you can't be so cruel Charlie, you know, we are all a family!"

Charlie asked her back: "Why were you so cruel when you cheated my mother-in-law? Why didn't you think about it, we are a family?"

"Yes!"

Elaine, who had not spoken all the time, shouted angrily at this time: "Horiyah, you b*tch girl with no conscience, you still say you are a family with us?"

Horiyah knelt in front of her, crying and begging: "Sister, thousands of mistakes are all the fault of your sister-in-law, but I am still your sister-in-law after all, so please forgive me this time!"

Elaine kicked her to the ground and yelled: "You have pitted my more than two million deposits. It is not enough. You have to pit my house. It is not enough to pit my son-in-law's house. This is going to drive our family of four to death! Do you still have any conscience or humanity?"

Speaking of this, Elaine suddenly came back to her senses, slapped her thigh, and screamed: "Mom, my money!"

Chapter 607

Elaine just watched these people crying bitterly, and completely forgot that they had won more than two million cash!

Now she suddenly remembered, and blurted out to Charlie: "Hurry up and let them return the money to me! They also took my more than two million!"

The reason why Charlie asked them to donate all their money to Project Hope was to punish them on the one hand and to teach the mother-in-law a lesson.

Are you not greedy?

Are you a gambler?

Don't you think you can make a fortune by playing mahjong?

Now let you lose all your cash, and let you increase your memory!

So Charlie asked the two people pretentiously: "The money you won from my mother-in-law, quickly discuss how to pay it back!"

The two looked at each other, crying and said, "All our money was donated! Even the money we won against her just now has also been donated..."

Charlie turned to look at his mother-in-law, and said helplessly: "Mom, they have no money."

"What are you talking about?!" Elaine suddenly became mad, and rushed to grab Horiyah's hair with one hand and Lian's hair with the other, shaking her arms vigorously, and even pulled the heads of the two violently. Bumped together.

She cursed hysterically: "You two b@stards who have suffered thousands! Give me all my money quickly! Give me back!!!"

Both of them had a lot of hair torn off. They screamed in pain. Horiyah cried aggrievedly: "My sister, forgive me, my sister, all your money has gone to Lian. I haven't beaten you. One hundred thousand, and all of them have been donated..."

Elaine let go of Horiyah, tore at Lian's hair with both hands, and then freed her hands to beat and dig on her face, and soon scratched her face with blood.

"What's the last name, if you don't return the money to me today, I have to peel off the skin on your face! I will ruin your face!"

Lian was so painful that she didn't dare to fight back, she could only cry and begged: "Sister Elaine, Sister Elaine, please spare your life. I really have no money. All my money will be donated at your son-in-law's orders. Yes, that includes winning your money, how can I still have money for you now..."

Elaine was crazy, tearing her mouth and cursing: "I don't care! You pay me back! Give me all my money!"

Lian's mouth was soon torn and bleeding, and the pain made her cry.

Elaine was already crazy at this time. She just wanted to get her money back. All the money in the family was in her account, which was all deceived by this group of people.

Now they just took the house back, nothing else...

Thinking of this, she was even more furious, kicking Lian to the ground with one kick, and riding on her, she drew left and right with blows.

Lian screamed while struggling violently. At this moment, Elaine and Lian were stunned at the same time when they heard a sudden pop in the pocket of their jacket.

After a while, Elaine roared like crazy: "Bangle! My mother's bracelet! My mother's jade bracelet!"

She yelled like crazy, and reached out to Lian's pocket.

Immediately afterwards, she let out a painful ouch, and quickly pulled out her hand, her fingertips being cut and bleeding.

Even so, she took out a small broken jade bracelet from Lian's pocket...

Elaine looked at the broken bracelet and sat on the ground and cried!

Four or five million bracelets!

I am robbed!

The most valuable jewelry of this jadeite is a bracelet. A bracelet with such a good material can sell for four to five million, but once it is broken, you can only make some ring faces or small pendants, which are worthless and may not add up. Sell for two hundred thousand...

Chapter 608

Elaine has collapsed.

Two million gambling debts could not be collected, and four or five million bracelets were still broken. This is a terrible loss!

She immediately turned to look at Nivia, hysterically cursing: "You didn't donate! You pay me back! Give me all your money! Otherwise I will kill you! I will tear you up!"

Nivia knelt on the ground in fright, crying and begging: "Sister, I am a pauper. There is a total deposit of more than 60,000. If you want it, I will transfer it to you..."

Elaine went up and smoked her a few mouths, and said angrily: "I don't believe it! Open your mobile bank and let me see!"

Nivia cried and said, "I really have no money, eldest sister. I have an income of more than two thousand a month. If it weren't for the money, I wouldn't come here to harm people with the evil spirit Lian... .."

With that said, she opened her mobile bank, which indeed only had 63,000 in it.

Elaine is about to collapse.

What is more than 60,000 for her? !

She has lost more than six million!

At this time, she couldn't help but look at Charlie, and yelled: "You are all to blame! You are all to blame! You Rubbish, you say! Why did you let them donate the money! Why didn't you let them give me the money?!"

Charlie frowned and said lightly: "Mom, I saved your life, this is the most important thing!"

"I pooh!" Elaine jumped angrily: "I don't want you to save my life! I want you to save my money! My money is gone, and I am alive! You give me the money! Give it back! !!"

Charlie looked at her coldly, not too lazy to be familiar with her.

He made her lose money and did it deliberately, in order to teach her a lesson.

Otherwise, next time she will still decide how much trouble will be caused.

It doesn't matter if she died on her own.

She will hurt Claire.

Orvel was also very dissatisfied with Elaine's performance, he instinctively felt wronged for Charlie.

What the f*ck is this mother-in-law? He save her life, is she still so sloppy?

Thinking of this, he shouted sharply: "I warn you, don't think that you are Mr. Wade's mother-in-law, you can be disrespectful to him! If it is too much, I will send you to the black coal kiln with them!"

Elaine was taken aback, her arrogance immediately went down a lot, and she said with an annoyance: "What does our family matter have to do with you?"

After finishing speaking, he pointed to Charlie and said, "Do you know that this guy is a big flicker? You are now being fooled around by him and serving him as a spearman. One day when you come back, you must be the first one. To hack him to death!"

No matter how angry, Orvel stretched out his hand and slapped her, and yelled, "If you dare to provoke my relationship with Mr. Wade, I will kill you!"

Elaine really didn't dare to be arrogant now.

She knew Orvel's methods, if she really annoyed him, how could she manage it?

So she could only take a few steps back, and honestly did not dare to speak any more.

At this time, Orvel came to Charlie, knelt on one knee, and said with a sad expression: "Mr. Wade, I am really wronged for you!"

After he finished speaking, he raised his voice a little, and blurted out: "Why do you want to be the son-in-law of this kind of shrew? Even if you and Mrs. Wade have a deep relationship, there is no need to keep this kind of mother-in-law in the world. , And she has disrespect you over and over again, I should have killed her long ago!"

Chapter 609

When Charlie heard this, he shook his head slightly, and said lightly: "Forget Mr. Orvel, there are some things to learn to accept."

Orvel looked at Elaine bitterly, while the latter was frightened.

At this time, Elaine didn't dare to raise the subject of money anymore, so she could only temporarily feel wronged and distressed in her heart.

At this moment, several cars were parked in the courtyard of the villa, and Issac personally walked in with five sturdy people who were tied up.

Each of these five people were full of fear. As soon as she entered the door and saw Lian, the young man blurted out and asked her: "Mom, what is going on?!"

Lian saw that her husband, son-in-law, daughter, and daughter-in-law were all arrested, and the ghost cried and howled suddenly.

"I'm sorry for you, I'm sorry for you, blame me... you have to suffer with me..."

A man in his fifties hurriedly asked: "Wife, what is going on?!"

Charlie looked at him and said coldly, "Do you know that your wife has been so harmful to others?"

"I...I don't know..." the man said dodgingly.

Charlie had a full view of his reaction and sneered: "Still talking to me? Your wife has been a croupier for decades. What kind of person she is? You don't know what it is!"

After all, he looked at the five people one by one, and then asked: "Which of you are Lian's son and daughter?"

A young man and young woman raised their hands timidly. They still don't know what happened.

Charlie looked at them and sneered: "I heard that you are all high-achieving students from prestigious universities, then do you know, where did your university money come from?"

The two looked at each other, neither dared to speak.

Lian's husband probably realized that something was wrong. It must be his wife who had been caught by someone. So he hurriedly said: "This gentleman, if my wife cheated while playing cards, then you can tell the truth. How much can I pay you?"

Lian cried and said, "Husband, our small 20 million has been donated, and the two million I won today have also been donated!"

"Donated it?!" Lian's husband asked in surprise: "Who did you donate to?"

Charlie said coldly: "Donated it to Project Hope!"

After all, he observed the family and sternly reprimanded: "You vampires who specialize in cheating, don't know how many people have been scammed and how many families have been ruined for so many years! But, you yourself are doing very well. The children have all gone to prestigious universities and become successful people. Don't you have to pay this debt?"

Everyone in Lian's family was frightened.

Charlie continued: "Today, I will send all your family to the black coal kiln in the west of Shanxi to dig coal for labor, and use your blood and sweat to redeem your sins for so many years!"

"Huh?!" all the young people suddenly collapsed.

A man shouted: "I am not from their family, I am just their son-in-law..."

Charlie nodded: "Son-in-law! I heard that you are doing microloans? Tell me, how many young people have you cheated?"

"me....."

Charlie snorted coldly: "From now on, I will listen to you one more nonsense, you don't have to go to the black coal kiln to dig for coal, I will dig a pit and bury you, 10 million years later, let you become coal !"

Another good-looking young woman cried and said, "I'm just their daughter-in-law, and I haven't done anything to hurt anybody!"

Charlie asked back: "I heard that your house runs a black casino?"

Chapter 610

The woman suddenly turned pale and blurted: "...I haven't participated in casino operations, I just do financial work..."

"Financial work?" Charlie said indifferently: "Financial worker is also an accomplice, there is no need to be washed away, honestly follow to atonement, your family, really is a bunch of sc*m!"

Issac said at this time: "Mr. Wade, I know this woman. Her father's name is Jones Laosi. He runs a black casino nearby. Do you want me to take them all?"

Charlie said: "Check what you have done that hurts the world and reason. If the sin is unforgivable, just kill him."

The woman fell to the ground with fright.

Afterwards, three Toyota Coaster minibuses drove to Tomson. A dozen punks including Ron's legs were broken one by one, ready to be sent to the car.

Charlie said to Elaine at this time: "Mom, let's go."

Elaine's expression was very ugly, she pulled Charlie aside, and whispered: "They took that kind of video of me, you must help me find it out!"

"That kind of video?" Charlie frowned and asked, "What do you mean?"

Elaine said anxiously: "That's the kind of video! They told me to take off my clothes and shoot... You must find the video for me and delete it! Otherwise, in case the video streamed I won't live outside!"

Charlie was stunned for a moment, but didn't expect the mother-in-law to enjoy this treatment.

Shaking his head helplessly, he pulled the Ron over and asked in a cold voice, "Where is the video you made?"

Ron was so scared that he cried and cried, "Mr. Wade I'm confused for a while..."

Charlie said coldly: "Stop talking nonsense, say, where is the video?"

"In my phone!"

"Is it sent out?"

"No, no, absolutely not!"

Charlie nodded, took out the phone from his pocket, handed it to Elaine, and said, "Mom, you find the video and deleted it yourself."

Elaine hurriedly took the phone, found her video in the album, and deleted it completely.

Later, she still felt unsafe, so she just smashed the phone directly.

Afterwards, Elaine said bitterly: "I have to wait for them to get in the car before I leave!"

Charlie shrugged and said, "Okay, I'll let them hurry up, it's getting dark, and I have to go home to cook for Claire."

Seeing a group of people being escorted to three CMBs separately, Elaine was able to resolve her hatred and threw the car keys to Charlie and said, "You drive."

Charlie said goodbye to Issac and Mr. Orvel, drove into the Old Master's BMW, and then drove away from Tomson.

As soon as the car got out of Tomson's first-grade car, Elaine began to cry and said, "Today is really bad! Two million is lost, and only sixty thousand is back! and the jade bracelet..."

The more Elaine thought about it, the more distressed, and the more she thought about it, the more uncomfortable she was. While crying, she looked at Charlie and scolded angrily: "It's all to blame for this Rubbish! Do you think you are so idle, let them donate money to Project Hope What are you doing?! Why don't you let them pay me all the money?!"

Charlie said indifferently: "Mom, if you take their money, after they disappear, the police will investigate all the details of their life and would get to you in no time. You can't wash it out even if you jump into the Yellow River. Then, Dad and Claire..."

As soon as Elaine heard this, she was shocked and blurted: "You must never tell your father and Claire about this. You hear me?!"

Chapter 611

Elaine also knew that if this incident were to be taken out, she would be regarded as gathering crowds to gamble. Once her husband and daughter knew that she was betting so much outside, they would be extremely angry.

In that way, she may not have a good life.

Although the money is gone now, those people are even more troubled. All of them have been sent to the black coal kiln to dig for coal. Every one of them doesn't even want to get away for more than ten or twenty years.

So in such a comparison, she is not too miserable.

However, the money and bracelet are gone, which is really distressing.

It's good to say that the bracelet is gone. Anyway, she took the fragments, and she can tell the family directly that the bracelet was broken.

But the money is a bit uncomfortable subject.

The family's money was in her own hands. Jacob doesn't have any money himself, and even the hundreds of thousands he earned from reselling antiques were in her own hands.

And she has lost all her family's savings. If this is known by her husband, he will be mad.

Elaine sighed in her heart, and felt very regretful about what happened today.

On the way back, Orvel called Charlie and said, "Mr. Wade, I personally put the convoy on the highway just now, and the convoy has already gone to Jinx. I should have gone there in person to explain you. It's a little better to get things done, but tonight Classic Mansion has something to do.

Someone with a big background has booked the diamond box for a banquet, so I have to go over and take a look..."

Having said that, Mr. Orvel said again: "But don't worry, I will fly there tomorrow. It is estimated that their convoy will be there when I arrive in the afternoon."

Charlie gave a hum, and asked curiously, "There is a distinguished guest in Classic Mansion tonight? What is the way?"

Mr. Orvel hurriedly said, "Regnar and his son Roger from the Wu family in Aurous Hill."

Charlie frowned. It has been several days, but the people from Wu's family haven't left yet?

Do they stay in Aurous Hill, trying to find him out?

After all, Wu Qi's psychological suggestion that he must eat sh!t every hour was made by him.

It is estimated that the Wu family also realizes that there must be a hidden story behind this, so they want to find out.

But Charlie wasn't worried, the Wu family was not as powerful as the Wade family.

Besides, with their current strength, even if the Wade family's background is not moved out, the Wu family can't help themselves at all.

If the Wu family insists on pretending to be forceful, then they can't blame him for being rude.

So Charlie said to Orvel: "Okay, you can do your job first."

"OK, Mr. Wade!"

He hung up the phone and the car was almost home.

Elaine said to Charlie, "Bring the car over, and I will drive back by myself. You can go back, lest your father and Claire see us coming back together!"

Charlie nodded indifferently, pulled the car aside, and got out of the car.

Just right, you can also buy a la carte.

When shopping for vegetables, Charlie called the Old Master and asked him if the party in the brilliant club was over.

The Old Master told him that he had just returned home after the party, and he also thanked Charlie, because Charlie had earned him enough face today.

When Charlie went home after buying vegetables, Jacob was sitting in the living room, holding a cup of tea, humming a little song with a happy expression on his face.

Seeing Charlie's return, he immediately smiled and said: "Oh my good son-in-law, you are back!"

Chapter 612

Charlie smiled and called to his father, and then found that Claire and his mother-in-law Elaine were not in the living room, and asked, "Have Claire and Mom come back?"

"Claire didn't come back, your mother is back."

Jacob waved his hand and said, "Your mother went into the house as soon as she came back. She said she was uncomfortable, and she didn't know what happened. Maybe it was because she lost money playing mahjong and felt uncomfortable!"

Charlie nodded, and deliberately asked: "Do you want to go and see? Care about it?"

"I care about my bullsh*t." Jacob curled his lips and said: "She knows playing mahjong all day long, and she is so annoying. If she really loses, there are tens of thousands of people, let her feel uncomfortable. In two days, she knew it had converged!"

Charlie laughed dumbly.

Eight thousand?

You have to multiply by 8,000 on the basis of 8,000!

Today Elaine lost more than 60 million!

When Charlie remembered, he couldn't help sighing that his mother-in-law was really lacking in brains. Several old ladies played mahjong. She could lose more than 60 million. What kind of idiot must she make to make such a mistake?

.....

At this moment, the Willson family villa.

At this moment, Noah, like Jacob, was sitting comfortably in a recliner, sipping tea and humming a small song, waiting for Horiyah's triumphant return.

Noah and Jacob are worthy of being brothers, and the way they celebrate good things is almost the same.

Noah was playing with his mobile phone at this time, and looked at it repeatedly. Horiyah's WeChat was sent an hour ago, his mouth crooked.

It read on WeChat: "My husband, Elaine's savings of more than two million, the house of one or two million that she currently lives in, and her jade bracelet worth four to five million have all been lost to us! That set of Tomson's first-class villa worth 130 million has already been mortgaged to us, and Charlie will send the copy of the house soon! This time we are well rich!"

Noah figured it out. Even if she didn't mention the miscellaneous things, the villa alone could sell for at least 120 million after changing hands. By then, his family would be divided into 40%, and there would be nearly 50 million!

50 million, enough to earn!

At that time, if you add in cash, old house properties, and jade bracelets, you can get a few million more. By that time, more than 50 million will be harvested!

In addition, there are 15 million deposits in the family, which adds up to nearly 70 million!

Even if the Willson family fell, the money would be enough for him to be cool for a long time!

Noah even planned the use of the money.

First, eight million must be given to Mrs. Willson.

Because the Lady Willson urged the 8 million to death in the past two days, Noah said that the money was being redeemed by the fund manager and had to wait two days, and promised that it would be credited to the Willson Group account tomorrow.

His own plan was to wait for Horiyah to finish pitting Elaine before giving the Lady Willson 8 million and sending her away.

As for the remaining money, he decided to hold it tightly, and must not let the Lady Willson know. When the time comes, he will buy a villa first, and when the Willson family goes bankrupt, he will move there.

Thinking of this, Noah felt more happy, and couldn't help but sighed: "Elaine, this stinky lady, dare you to have a villa with yourself? Isn't it cool now? Really deserve it! This money is right. Think of it as paying for your own mental loss!"

For him, he didn't have any psychological burden at all for ruining Elaine's bankruptcy.

This kind of stinky lady just wants to cheat, so much more cheat, cheat, cheat to death!

The best thing is that once this stinky lady has money, she should think of something to cheat all her money and turn her into a long-term money bag!

Chapter 614

After receiving the mobile phone, Mrs. Willson called Horiyah again, but the other side still reminded her that it was turned off.

Old Mrs. Willson said in confusion: "What's the matter? Why is the phone turned off?"

Noah said, "Mom, isn't it normal for the phone to shut down automatically when it is out of power? Besides, it is not convenient to call her again and again when she is outside."

The Old Mrs. Willson threw the phone to him and said angrily: "Just keep trying until you get through!"

Noah was helpless, so he sat in a chair and kept hanging up and calling out.

It lasted more than half an hour, but the phone still prompted shut down.

Noah felt more and more in his heart that things didn't seem to be right...

It stands to reason that Horiyah went out to cheat money with Lian, not outdoors, but indoors. It should be very convenient to charge the phone.

Moreover, he also reminded her before that she should keep in touch at all times when the time comes, and if there is any accident, he can rescue her.

Therefore, it should not shut down.

What exactly is going on?

Thinking of this, he couldn't help but sit up straight, his face became serious, and he said to himself: "This is not right..."

Old Mrs. Willson glanced at him and snorted coldly, "Don't act here, what the h*ll is going on!"

Noah suddenly felt a little irritable, and he felt a little uneasy.

So he opened his mouth and said to the Lady Willson: "Mom, don't make trouble with Horiyah. I can't contact Horiyah now. I will find someone else to see if anyone is with her."

After speaking, Noah dialed Lian again.

Like Horiyah's mobile phone, the receiver also indicates that it has been turned off.

Then, Noah dialed Ron and Nivia again, and the result was the same...

Is this not too weird? !

At this time, Noah's heart was completely confused!

He scratched his hair in a panic, the bad premonition in his heart became stronger and stronger.

Old Mrs. Willson saw his state, the more she looked at it, the less he was acting, and she realized that something really happened!

So she hurriedly asked, "What's going on with you? You tell mom the truth!"

Noah shook his head and said, "I don't know what's going on..."

The Old Mrs. Willson asked, "Then what do you look unsettled? Why can't Horiyah contact me yet? What are you hiding from me?"

Noah hesitated for a moment, sighed, and said, "Mom, let me tell you the truth. Actually, Horiyah set up a game for Elaine today, found a senior, and played mahjong with Elaine. The money in her hand and Charlie's villa were both cheated. In this way, when the bank seizes our villa, won't you be able to live in the Tomson first-class product you are thinking of?"

When Mrs. Willson heard this, her eyes lit up and she blurted out with excitement: "Is the villa now in your hands? When can I live in?"

Chapter 615

When the Old Mrs. Willson heard the words Tomson, her eyes straightened.

She has been greedy for Charlie's big villa, dreaming that she can live in it.

She even wanted to die there when she was old.

There are some superstitions and sayings in the folk, such as:

When you are dying, it is best not to die in the hospital, otherwise you will not find your way home.

For another example, you must wear a shroud before you die, otherwise there will be no clothes to wear there.

For example, if you live in a mansion before you die, you will be able to give birth to a wealthy family in your next life and enjoy the glory and wealth.

Therefore, Mrs. Willson also longed that she could live in a top luxury villa like Tomson until she died.

Last time, she directed Harold to rob the villa. As a result, several bodyguards of the Willson family were beaten into dogs, and Harold was beaten terribly alongside.

From then on, although the Lady Willson broke off the idea of grabbing, she still had a greedy heart.

When she heard that Noah and Horiyah were planning to trick that villa into their design, she was excited!

At this time, Harold and Wendy had just returned from outside, and when they entered the villa, they became excited when they heard this.

Harold walked to the front and asked: "Dad, you said that Mom is going to get to Charlie's villa? Did she succeed?"

Wendy was also very excited and asked, "Yes, Dad, did you succeed?"

Noah sighed at this time: "The last WeChat message she sent me said that she had deceived Elaine's cash, the house she lives in, and Charlie's Tomson first-class villa..."

Before Noah could say a word, Mrs. Willson was very excited and smiled: "This is really a great thing, it's really great! So, when the bank comes to seal up this villa, we will be able to move in. Tomson first product is gone from their hands! Hahaha, Elaine, that uncultivated poor ghost shrew, should be cheated! It is best to cheat her to bankrupt her family!"

Noah smiled bitterly: "Mom, even if things are done in the villa, we still have to share it with other people. If you want to keep this villa, it doesn't matter if you want to replenish it. But it doesn't matter. Now the key is Horiyah can't be found anymore! I can't get in touch with her now, and the few people who organized the game with her can't get in touch either. They are all lost!"

"Lost connection?" Old Mrs. Willson was stunned. After a while, she frowned and said: "Noah, wouldn't she run away with the money?"

"Run?" Noah blurted out: "Should not, right? Why is she running?"

Harold also said: "Grandma, Mom can't take the money away, don't worry!"

The Old Mrs. Willson shook her head and said, "Don't say such things now! The Willson family is no longer what it used to be, and Horiyah knows in her heart that it is impossible for the Willson family to return to its original glory. All the money is with her. If she doesn't want to live with you, wouldn't she take money and run away?"

Speaking of this, Mrs. Willson said solemnly: "If she has sold the villa she scammed and exchanged tens of millions of billions in cash, then she will have even more reason to run away. She can go abroad and you'll never find her again!"

Noah said, "Mom, Horiyah has been married to me for so many years. Although sometimes we quarrel and argue, our relationship is still very stable!"

Old Mrs. Willson said coldly: "That's because she has no money! She used to depend on us to live, now? You gave her all the savings, and she has the financial power and no longer need to rely on you!"

With that, Mrs. Willson said again: "Also! She lied got the Charlie's villa today, and her value skyrocketed several times. Now holding tens of millions of assets in her hand, you are not a husband in her eyes. ! It's dragging the oil bottle!"

Noah's expression froze.

Although he didn't want to admit that what Mrs. Willson said was the truth, he still vaguely realized some problems in his heart.

Chapter 616

If Horiyah really got tens of millions in hand, maybe she would really do something like this. After all, this woman and Elaine had a good relationship with each other, and they were both eye-catching and addicted to money.

Now, he, his son, his daughter, and even her own mother have all become oil bottles. Maybe she would really choose to roll all the money and leave!

Thinking of this, Noah's face was uncertain, and said, "I'll call Elaine and ask."

After speaking, he immediately took out his mobile phone and called Elaine.

This time, the call went through quickly.

When Noah heard the call connected, he said quickly: "Elaine, I am your eldest brother..."

When Elaine heard his voice, her teeth tickled with hatred!

This old dog! Horiyah had set up a trick to deceive her, he must know!

Moreover, maybe this old dog is making suggestions behind his back!

Thinking of the extremely heavy losses today, Elaine couldn't wait to greet Noah's 18th generation directly on the phone!

However, when she thought that Horiyah's dog had been sent to the black coal kiln, she could only suppress the anger in her heart and said disdainfully: "Noah, my husband and I have left the Willson family. Why are you calling me now?"

Noah was also annoyed when he heard this, but when he asked her to find out, he couldn't annoy her, so he could only ask angrily, "Elaine, can you count me wrong?"

Elaine snorted and said, "Let's talk about it, what can you do with me?"

Noah hurriedly asked: "Elaine, have you seen Horiyah today?"

Elaine immediately denied, "No, since I was in Shehlain's villa last time, I have never seen my sister-in-law again. What's wrong?"

"No?!" Noah cursed inwardly, didn't this stinky lady show that she was lying?

Today, Horiyah has been broadcasting to him live on WeChat, reporting to him downstairs at the house, reporting to him in her BMW car, and reporting to him when playing mahjong with her.

Even, she has reported to him how much money and things she won with her. She is telling him that she didn't see her?

Although Noah was very angry in his heart, he could only hold back his anger and said, "When Horiyah went out today, she said she was going to play mahjong with you. Have you really not seen her?"

Elaine felt a little guilty. After all, the three people who played mahjong with her today, even the same gang of gangsters, were sent to dig coal. If they let their family know that they are related to him, they might get revenge on him. If they call the police, she can't argue with it!

Therefore, she can only deny it to the end!

So she impatiently said to Noah: "You are really interesting, I have not seen her, can I not count it in my heart? I have never seen her before!"

Noah didn't care if he would be exposed, and said quickly, "Elaine, don't hang up. Tell me the truth, did you see her? Where did she go? In the afternoon, she sent me a WeChat message. Now, she said she played cards with you, and she also said that she won your son-in-law Charlie's villa at the first grade of Tomson. How could you never meet her?"

Elaine hurriedly said, "Noah, it's interesting for you to talk. When did my villa went to her? Besides, I said that I haven't seen Horiyah before! I'm not too late to bother. How could it be possible to play cards with her!"

Speaking of this, she also guessed in her heart that Noah must be behind the scenes.

So she gritted her teeth and said: "Noah, your wife, maybe she ran away or eloped with someone, deliberately playing mahjong with me as a pretense! I heard that she had packed one in KTV before. Tender ducks about the size of your sea dragon, the two of them kept saying they would save money and fly!"

Chapter 617

When Noah heard these words, he immediately yelled: "Elaine, you're not f*cking here!"

Elaine was also anxious, and blurted out: "Oh, don't you believe it? Okay, let me tell you, if you can find Horiyah, I will lose!"

Noah blurted out and asked, "What do you mean?"

Elaine scolded: "Try to figure out what you mean, I'm upset now, I don't bother to tell you!"

After speaking, Elaine immediately hung up the phone.

Listening to the busy tone on the phone, Noah almost dropped the phone with anger.

It was Harold who stopped him in time and blurted out: "Dad, don't be impulsive. The top priority now is to get Mom back first!"

Harold didn't know that his mother had been sent to the ditch of Jinx. With the Willson family's ability, it would be impossible to find her in this life.

At this time, Wendy on the side also persuaded: "Yes, Dad! What are you angry about! What did that stinky lady Elaine say?"

Noah said angrily: "Elaine said that your mother wrapped up a little white face and ran away with him!"

"Ah?!" Harold, Wendy and Old Mrs. Willson all looked shocked!

"Bring a little white face?!" Old Mrs. Willson shouted angrily: "Is this true?"

"I don't know, mother!" Noah was anxious and angry, blurting out: "Elaine said so on the phone, and said that Horiyah just verbally lied to me that she was setting up a situation for her and cheating her to lose money. She set me up, let me take it lightly, and then fight for time and opportunity to elope!"

Harold blurted out: "The dog spit out blood! How could my mother keep a little white face!"

Noah's expression was a little weird, and he said coldly, "Who can say this well? Now I think about it, your mother is indeed a bit suspicious in doing things!"

"What?" Harold and Wendy hurriedly asked, "Why is Mom suspicious?"

Noah said with a gloomy face: "Your grandma has been asking me to pay 8 million to the family. Your mother was not willing to pay, so she proposed to transfer the money to her first, and then I told your grandma that the money is being redeemed by the financial manager. That's why I transferred all the 15 million in my account to her!"

Old Mrs. Willson glared in anger, slapped Noah's face directly, and scolded angrily: "Didn't you tell me that you only have ten million?!"

Noah was in a rush just now, so he told the truth all at once. Now he was slapped in the face. He was aggrieved and angry. He blurted out, "Mom! Didn't you estimate that I had ten million? It wasn't me who said it!"

Old Mrs. Willson cursed: "Then why don't you tell me the truth?! I'm your mother! Why don't you give me an answer and tell me how much money you have?!"

Noah was speechless.

After all, it was indeed that he had concealed the amount of his own funds. There was no quibble about this.

Old Mrs. Willson was very angry, and said coldly: "I always thought you were different from your brother. I thought you were better than your brother. I thought you were better than your brother, and more insightful! But I didn't expect you. Even you dare to lie!"

With that said, Mrs. Willson gritted her teeth and said: "You now know what is smart but you were mistaken by smartness? You didn't tell your mother, but instead gave the money to your wife. Now it's fine. Now, we'll are done!"

Wendy bit her lip and said, "Grandma, my mother is not like that!"

Old Mrs. Willson sneered: "Isn't that kind of person? What about your mother? Where did she go? Why did she disappear at this time?"

After that, the Old Mrs. Willson asked aggressively: "Also, your mother kept saying that if you find someone to do the game, Elaine, why are all the people who did the game with her disappear? Only Elaine is fine? This proves that there is a lot of strangeness in this matter!"

Harold blurted out, "Could it be Elaine who did it? Could it be that she, in turn, cleaned up my mother and the other people who did the game for her?"

The Old Mrs. Willson said disgustedly: "Elaine? She is a *btch*, *how can she have this kind of ability? Just your second uncle's idiot wife. She will be calculated by hers like a btch!* Your mother's character, I won't comment on it, just smart The strength is ten times that of Elaine. If she really wants to play Elaine, then Elaine can only be played!"

Chapter 618

Noah's expression is uncertain, and he is also highly suspicious now that his wife ran away with the money!

Except for this explanation, nothing else can be explained!

Four people can't just disappear from the world, right?

When the world has evaporated, there should be some shadows and clues left?

Combined with Horiyah's 15 million cash in hand, he even felt that Horiyah might be sentenced to himself.

Thinking of this, he gritted his teeth and said, "No, I have to go to Elaine and ask in person!"

The Old Mrs. Willson angrily hit Noah with a cane on the back and cursed: "Go and ask her the question, and then find me the stinky lady Horiyah! Even if you can't find her, you have to Get the 15 million back for me. If you can't find the money, don't do it! Just assume I never gave birth to you!"

Noah nodded and said, "Well, I'll go now!"

Old Mrs. Willson suddenly said, "Don't worry! I'll go with you!"

Noah collapsed and said, "Mom, what are you going to do! Don't make trouble with it!"

"I add chaos?!" Old Mrs. Willson scolded angrily: "You have lost all the money, and now you say I add chaos? I tell you, I must go this time! If you don't solve this matter for me, I will live at Jacob's house from now on, and I will sever the mother-child relationship with you!"

Noah couldn't tell the hardship, so he nodded and said, "Oh, let's go together!"

The two of them were very anxious, they went out for a taxi, and went straight to Elaine's house.

Charlie and his father-in-law were sitting on the sofa watching TV, while the mother-in-law Elaine was alone in the room, wrapped her head in the bed and weeping, still distressing over two million cash and the broken jade bracelet .

At this time, suddenly there was a bang on the door.

Charlie stood up and opened the door, and found the Old Mrs. Willson and Noah standing at the door, frowning and asking, "What are you doing here?"

The Old Mrs. Willson was so angry when she saw Charlie, she cursed angrily: "You Rubbish, get out of my way and let Elaine come out!"

Charlie frowned and said coldly: "Lady Willson, our family has severed relationship with you, you are not welcome here!"

"What are you talking about?!" Old Mrs. Willson cursed angrily: "Who gave you the order? How dare you be disrespectful to me?!"

Charlie said coldly: "Do you think you were the former Patriarch of the Willson family? Wherever you go, you are a domineering spirit? Tell you, you are not welcome here, hurry up and leave!"

After speaking, Charlie had to close the door.

Jacob heard the movement at this time and ran over.

Seeing the two people at the door, he couldn't help frowning and asked: "What are you doing here?"

The Old Mrs. Willson coldly snorted, and asked with sheer majesty: "Jacob! Do you still see me as your mother in your eyes?"

Jacob was taken aback and said, "You want to sever the relationship with me. You should ask yourself if you have me as son in your eyes."

Mrs. Willson's expression was very ugly, and she blurted out: "Blood is thicker than water! I am your mother at all times!"

Jacob has been wronged by the Lady Willson for so many years. It is long enough. He said angrily: "When you are bored with me, you will cut off your relationship with me. Whenever you need me, it will always be my mother? I'm sorry, such a mother. I don't want either!"

After speaking, Jacob turned his head and went back to the room.

Charlie looked at Mrs. Willson and Noah, smiled slightly, and said, "You have heard what my father-in-law said, please go back!"

Chapter 619

Old Mrs. Willson did not expect that Jacob, who has always been cowardly, would have a temper in front of her!

She can't help but feel angry and hate!

For decades, she had been using her majesty to crush Jacob to death, and Jacob had never been able to resist, or even refuted.

Even if she drove him out of the Willson family, he was afraid to let go.

Unexpectedly, he dared to say this to her today!

Are the wings really hard? !

How dare to say that a mother like her, he doesn't want this kind of rebellious remarks!

It really turned him back!

Just when she was furious and wanted to attack on the spot, so as to protect her dignity and majesty.

Noah on the side had already put down his body and said to Charlie: "Charlie, we are not here to cause trouble today. I have something to find out from your mother-in-law Elaine. So, you can let her come out quickly. I am in a hurry. Ask her about things!"

Charlie naturally knew that Noah must have come to ask about Horiyah.

It is a pity that Noah could not have imagined that Horiyah and Lian's group had been secretly sent to Jinx. Therefore, to him, Horiyah must be like the world has evaporated.

So Charlie said to Noah: "If you have anything you can tell me, I will tell her."

Noah hurriedly said: "My wife is lost!"

Charlie pretended to be surprised and asked, "You lost wife? Why did you lose her?"

Noah was very upset at Charlie's verbal questioning, but still suppressed his temper, and said, "I just can't find her, so I can't get in touch anymore. Before she lost contact, she saw your mother-in-law last time, so I came to ask."

Charlie smiled and said, "This kind of thing can actually be understood without asking."

Noah blurted out and asked, "What do you mean?"

Charlie said: "I meant it is very simple, I just think your wife should have run away."

As he said, Charlie shook his fingers and said: "Look at you now, one has no money, two has no power, and three has no nobles to help. It seems that the Willson family will soon be bankrupt and liquidated, and your villa will go out of your hands. You have to take it away from the bank? Aunt has never suffered in her life, she can't live with you in low-rent housing, right?"

Noah gritted his teeth and said, "This matter has nothing to do with you. You'd better not talk too much!"

Jacob, Charlie's father-in-law, walked over at this time and said seriously: "Big Brother, I think Charlie's words are very reasonable. The Willson family is now a bottomless pit. If I'm a sister-in-law, I won't live with you anymore."

After I have passed you, I will take away all your money and go out and start a new life!"

"You..." Noah didn't expect that, Jacob immediately poked the piece in his heart that he feared the most, and suddenly cursed angrily: "Jacob, don't guess my wife here! If it doesn't depend on you For my brother's sake, I've already taught you a lesson!"

As soon as Noah's voice fell, Charlie slapped his face directly, and he slapped his eyes with gold stars.

Before he came back to his senses, Charlie said coldly: "Noah, you dare to be so presumptuous at the door of my house, forgetting the fate of your son and the Willsons family?"

Noah was slapped in the face, and he was honest in an instant.

He knows, don't say what he wants now.

Chapter 620

Even if he was still the former Noah, Charlie couldn't help it.

This guy didn't know where he learned martial arts. Several bodyguards of the Willson family were beaten up by him, let alone himself?

Thinking of this, Noah held back the anger in his heart and said to Jacob, "Jacob, it was my fault just now. I apologize to you, but I should trouble you to call out your younger brother and sister. I want to ask her something."

Jacob was so refreshed at this time, he couldn't wait to hug his baby son-in-law Charlie and kiss him.

What a relief!

He was making Noah feel uncomfortable. He slapped him straight away. It was awesome!

Jacob felt very happy, and said to Noah, "Big brother, I ask you, did you and sister-in-law want to buy a villa two days ago?"

Noah asked subconsciously: "How did you know?"

Jacob blurted out: "Elaine told me that she was playing mahjong at her friend's house. She happened to see you and sister-in-law going to visit her friend's house, so she told me."

Noah nodded and said, "I did read it, but what does it have to do with today's affairs?"

As soon as he finished speaking, the Lady Willson on the side frowned and asked: "What's the matter? Do you want to buy a villa? Why don't I know?"

Noah was desperate.

Seeing Mrs. Willson's angry face, he could only patiently explain: "Mom, Horiyah and I are afraid that we will have no place to live after the villa is sealed, so we want to see if there is a suitable replacement in advance... .."

"You bullsh*t!" Mrs. Willson cursed angrily: "If you don't want to take this money out to help me in the emergency, my villa will be taken back! It's fine if you don't help me, and even go to see the villa behind my back ?!"

Noah's expression is extremely embarrassed, it seems that this matter will not be resolved...

Old Mrs. Willson was furious, she slapped him with her feet, and cursed: "You are not a dog with eyes! If you don't believe in your own mother,

believe in an outsider! Now it's all right! Fifteen million hits. The water is drifting! You are trying to drive us all to death!"

When Jacob heard that his elder brother Noah turned out to be 15 million, he felt sore.

He has been following the Willson family for so many years, and continue to be more than 1 million. Later, he made some antiques and earned some more. His daughter gave him some more. The family barely had more than 2 million.

Unexpectedly, Noah would have 15 million himself!

Thinking of this, he said sourly: "No wonder elder brother! You must have put 15 million in sister-in-law's hands, right?"

Noah said with a sullen expression: "It has nothing to do with you!"

Jacob sighed and said, "Big Brother, you gave so much money to Sister-in-law, even if Sister-in-law doesn't want to cheat, those young men who dream every day and expect rich old aunts to save them will not let them go!"

Noah frowned and asked, "What do you mean by this?"

Jacob looked at him and said in surprise: "Do you usually use your mobile phone to access the Internet? There are many cases of this kind on the Internet! Some young men seduce rich old women like sister-in-law, and when the time comes, they say something to the old aunt Auntie, I don't want to work hard anymore. The rich old aunt immediately gives money to buy a car or the house, take him up, and even elope with him!"

Speaking of this, Jacob said regretfully: "Fifteen million! I don't know how many young men chase after sister-in-law to please her, I'm afraid that the sister-in-law will not be able to pick it!"

Chapter 621

Noah was trembling with anger!

Auntie, I don't want to work hard on such a stalk, he can occasionally see it on various headline consultations on his mobile phone.

At that time, he even had a crooked mind, thinking that in the future, if he has money and meets a young and beautiful girl, telling himself that uncle I don't want to work hard, then he can also send her an address directly and let her Just come to him...

Of course, this was only in the obsession that existed in his mind. He had never had the courage and the strength to make it a reality.

But now, when he heard Jacob talk about his wife like this, he didn't know what was going on, that kind of imagery suddenly became very strong!

He even thought of a scene of a young man sitting in his wife's arms and calling her aunt flatly...

Noah worked for a while, feeling that he didn't know how many green hats were on his head, and he was extremely angry.

At this moment, he was anxious and angry. He gritted his teeth and cursed: "Jacob, what qualifications do you have to laugh at my wife? Your wife is not a good thing! Fortunately, you have no money. If you have money, just like Elaine Good thing, she would have already been out with ten little white faces!"

At this moment, Jacob's bedroom door opened, and Elaine ran out angrily, pointing to Noah's nose and cursing: "Noah, your own wife ran away, why did you come to our house and dare to ridicule the Lady Willson? You don't see what you are!"

Seeing Elaine finally came out, Noah asked sharply: "Elaine! Have you seen Horiyah?!"

Elaine scolded: "I said I haven't seen her before, but I haven't seen her. Why are you with such nonsense? I tell you, Horiyah was out with a little white face, rolled money and ran away, do you believe it or not!"

Noah gritted his teeth and cursed: "You said she has a little white face, what evidence do you have?"

Elaine said coldly: "Your wife and money are missing, what evidence do you need? You don't want to find evidence by yourself? What are you looking for in my house?"

Noah was about to suffer from a heart attack, and Mrs. Willson said coldly from the side at this time: "Okay, let's go home! Don't be embarrassed here!"

Noah pointed at Elaine bitterly, and cursed: "Screw, you f*cking wait for me! Sooner or later I will clean you up!"

Elaine spit on him and said angrily: "You are so poor that you can't even afford to eat, and you want to clean me up? Sooner or later you will starve to death, you b@stard!"

After all, Elaine closed the door directly.

Noah exploded dryly, but he didn't dare to continue entanglement, for fear that Charlie would beat him up again in a rage, so he could only leave with the Lady Willson in a dingy manner.

At the gate of the community, the Old Mrs. Willson said to Noah with a dark face: "Give you three days and find Horiyah for me. If you can't find her, bring the money back to me. Otherwise, you don't need this house. I'm back!"

After speaking, the Lady Willson ran away angrily.

Noah almost collapsed.

The world is so big, where can he find Horiyah? !

It seems that the only way to go is to see Horiyah's family.

After scolding Noah away, Elaine's always extremely depressed mood was a little better.

Jacob didn't know what happened today. He thought that Horiyah really took the money and ran away. He gloated and said, "Haha, my eldest brother is really clever and confused for a while. He didn't even think that he would catch fire in the backyard. , he really laughed at me, hahahaha!"

Charlie glanced at Elaine, but she didn't expect this mother-in-law to be on the road. She denied seeing Horiyah with Noah's life and death. She had to blame Horiyah for having an affair and ran away with money, so she immediately took Noah to do it. His attention shifted to other places.

Elaine looked at Charlie bitterly, and couldn't wait to eat him raw!

Blamed this waste. Lian and Horiyah donated all the money she lost. Now that she has lost all the money in the family, she doesn't know how to hide it from Jacob!

Chapter 622

At this time, Jacob said happily: "By the way, my wife, give me 20,000, and I have a dinner tomorrow."

"A treat for dinner?" Elaine suddenly became nervous, and blurted out: "Dinner for 20,000?!"

Jacob couldn't help but said with joy: "I joined our Aurous Hill Calligraphy and Painting Association some time ago. Now there is a vacancy for a standing director in the association. I want to fight for it! So I want to invite the chairman and other executives. The directors have a meal together to bring the relationship closer."

After that, Jacob said with a smug look: "If I can take the position of executive director, then I will be a celebrity in the Aurous Hill antique circle in the future!"

Elaine hurriedly scolded: "Are you going crazy? A treat for dinner costs 20,000? You run the money printing machine at home? I tell you, I won't agree!"

Jacob hurriedly said: "Oh, my wife, don't you want to climb up too! As a standing director, I will have more opportunities to get in touch with antique calligraphy and painting in the future, and there will be more opportunities to pick up the leaks. You are not the skill I missed. Haven't you seen it before, I made hundreds of thousands in one hand!"

Elaine was very guilty and said, "That's not okay to spend 20,000 on a dinner party! Do you really think that the wind blows at home?"

Jacob said angrily: "I spent this money, and I will definitely earn it back in the future! The big deal, can I still borrow yours?"

Elaine said contemptuously: "Who doesn't know your level of stinking, even if you are a standing director, what can you do? I think you are about the same as Charlie a liar!"

Jacob was immediately anxious: "You Lady Willson, why do you look down on me so much?"

Elaine snorted: "I just look down on you, what's the matter? Tell you, you want money, no!"

After speaking, she turned around and went back to the room pretending to be angry.

Jacob was very depressed.

What the h*ll are you doing, stinky girl?

Don't give me 20,000?

I made a lot of money anyhow!

He was about to go to the room to find Elaine for the theory. Charlie hurriedly stopped him and said with a smile: "Dad, since Mom doesn't want to give you money, it's useless for you to chase after her."

Jacob said angrily, "But I have already greeted them, and I want to invite them to dinner! I only have one thousand in my pocket, which is not enough for a treat!"

As he said, Jacob said again: "Our president said, I have a great chance to be the standing director, and it depends on whether I can perform well!"

When Charlie heard this, his heart suddenly felt helpless.

father-in-law, who knows no antique calligraphy and painting, is exactly a half-blind among the blind. He has been cheated so many times and lost a lot of money. In the end, he made a fortune by cheating on Ervin Jones.

It is said that Ervin Jones now hides from him every day, does not answer his phone calls, does not answer his WeChat, and sees him in Antique Street, even if he doesn't want the stall, he will run away.

People like him are mixed in the Association of Calligraphy and Painting, which is just a way of filling the numbers.

However, Charlie naturally wouldn't say such things, so he said to Jacob: "Dad, I still have some private money. Let me transfer 20,000 to your WeChat."

When Jacob heard this, he immediately said with excitement: "Oh my good son-in-law! You really helped Dad a great favor!"

Charlie sighed, transferred 20,000 to him, and said, "Claire is coming back soon. I will cook."

Jacob received the money and hurriedly said flatteringly: "Good son-in-law, I'll help you wash rice!"

Chapter 623

While Charlie was busy cooking, Regnar and Roger, and his son also left the Willson family and drove to Classic Mansion.

Tonight, Regnar hosted a banquet in Classic Mansion and invited some of the most prestigious people in Aurous Hill. On the one hand, he wanted to

find clues to the sudden change of his younger son Wu Qi, and on the other hand, to let the Wu family lay a little foundation in Aurous Hill.

Although the Wu family is the first family in Aurous Hill, it does not mean that they have sufficient control over the entire Aurous Hill.

The Wu family's base camp is in Suzhou, so they have extraordinary control in the Suzhou area, but Aurous Hill is the Song family's base camp, so the Wu family's influence in Aurous Hill is far worse than the Song family.

Originally, the major families in Aurous Hill each had their own spheres of influence, and everyone maintained such a tacit understanding and respect for each other, and no one would expand their strength within the sphere of influence of the other side.

Regnar didn't want to go deep in Aurous Hill, but the key is now that his eldest son Roger wants to marry Warnia from the Song family. In order to achieve this goal, Roger will stay in Aurous Hill for a long time in the future, so he prepared to fight with Aurous Hill families first. A greeting can also bring enough convenience to Roger in Aurous Hill in the future.

Roger has been a bit irritable for the past two days, first of all, because the last time Regnar and Mr. Song mentioned the marriage, Mr. Song directly refused, making Roger feel very shameless.

In addition, Roger is even more troubled by Warnia's attitude.

In the past few days that he and her father lived in Song's house, Warnia went out early and returned late every day!

In the past, he heard from Honor that Warnia used to eat breakfast at home before going out, and then went home early in the evening to accompany her father to dinner.

But now, Warnia doesn't even eat breakfast every day and drives away straight out of her room in the morning.

In the evening, after she had eaten outside, comes back very late, and goes directly back to the room, basically not giving Roger a chance to meet.

This made him depressed.

He really didn't expect Warnia to look down on him a little bit, unwilling to marry him, why is she acting like this?

In the car, Regnar also noticed that his son's condition was not right, so he said: "You, you have to be more patient in everything. For a girl like Warnia, the whole Aurous Hill may not be able to find the second one. If you want to get your hands on her, it must take some energy and think."

Roger was angry and said, "Dad, there is no other young man in Aurous Hill who is better than me, right? I can match her, why does she not know how to praise?"

Regnar said indifferently: "You don't understand, girls from big families are always more popular than boys from big families."

Then, he said: "A woman like Warnia, even among Eastcliff's first-class and top families, would want to marry her in, because she is not only beautiful and capable, but the family strength is not weak, both inside and outside. It's all very good. Not only does it save face when married, it can also play a very important role in the family, and even brings a generous dowry."

"However, if you want to marry a girl from a Eastcliff first-class family or a top-class family, it will be as difficult as the sky. It is difficult for them to look at you. This is because when they look at you, they don't just look at you, but It is the strength of the entire Wu family."

"In layman's terms, in the upper class, if a woman's comprehensive strength reaches 70 points, then she can marry a man with a comprehensive strength of 80 points; but a man whose comprehensive strength reaches 70 points is difficult to marry a comprehensive strength of 70 points woman."

Roger was a little angry, but blurted out: "Then what do you mean, I am looking for Warnia or am I climbing?"

Regnar said indifferently: "Although you may not like to listen to the truth, it is basically the same as this. Warnia will definitely find a better man than you, but it is difficult for you to find a better woman than Warnia."

Roger was stunned. At first he was a little unconvinced. After thinking about it, he felt that what Dad said was right.

Warnia is indeed the woman with the highest overall score he has ever met.

As for the daughters of those big families in Eastcliff, even if the family is richer than the Song family, it is difficult to have the appearance and temperament of Warnia.

Chapter 624

Moreover, even if they can value themselves, their family may not be able to value themselves.

Regnar sighed at this time and said, "The news from home is that your brother's condition is not very optimistic."

"What's wrong?" Roger hurriedly asked: "The situation has deteriorated again?"

"That's not true." Regnar said: "It's still the same as before. He has to eat every hour, but your brother's own emotions are a little broken. When it

happened before, if he was not allowed to eat, he would commit suicide. Now it's for him to eat. After he finishes eating and regains consciousness, he wants to commit suicide. It feels too painful to live like this."

After speaking, he sighed, and he didn't know who Wu Qi' had provoked, and became what he is now.

Roger gritted his teeth and said, "If I were to catch the man who harmed my brother, I must let him die without a burial place!"

in fact.

Although Roger said so, what he desires most now is not to avenge or cure his younger brother, but to quickly take down Warnia.

As for the situation of his younger brother Wu Qi, he doesn't really care.

On the contrary, he felt that the way his brother was now, it was the best result for himself.

Because of this, he will lose an absolute competitor in the future.

Wu Qi is like this now. If he is not cured, he will never inherit any of the family's assets. The only end is to be locked up in the family in the snow and hidden in the family, giving him his life.

In this way, he has the opportunity to inherit the Wu family alone.

Regnar sighed again at this time and said, "You don't have to worry about your brother's affairs. I'll check this line, and you will pursue Warnia with all your strength. You must catch Warnia. Do you understand?"

Roger nodded hurriedly: "I understand Dad!"

Regnar gave a hum, and said: "Today I set up a bureau in Classic Mansion. Among the people I invited, there are the heads of the White family, the Qin family, the Liu family, the Zhao family, and the Kevin family. They have been in Aurous Hill for many years. Each has its own merits in family, strength, connections and resources."

"And Mr. Orvel, the owner of Classic Mansion, was also invited today. He is the boss of Aurous Hill's underground world. Although he can't get on the table, he has the most eyeliner. Most things in Aurous Hill can't escape his eyes, so you have to keep in touch with them today. It will be of great use to your pursuit of Warnia in the future."

Roger only knew about the White Family and the Qin Family, and knew that their Patriarchs were Solmon White and Qin Gang respectively. He knew their influence, but he didn't know much about the other families, so he asked: "Dad, except for the White Family and Qin Family, the rest What are the origins of the Liu family, Zhao family, and Kevin family?"

Regnar jokingly said: "The Zhao family and the Kevin family are ordinary real estate families. There is nothing too awesome about it, but this Liu family is a bit interesting. Their family is a financial company, and they are all illegal. Routine loans belong to the category of loan sharks. They have just risen in the past two years, and they have also raised a large number of gangsters who are collecting debts.

Roger was surprised and said: "Then he is of the same nature as Mr. Orvel?"

"The nature is similar." Regnar nodded and said: "But his strength is much worse than Mr. Orvel. Mr. Orvel has many younger brothers in Aurous Hill, dozens of times more than Liu Guang's collection team, so Liu Guang even hates Mr. Orvel. And dare not do anything to him."

"Liu Guang hates Mr. Orvel?" Roger asked in surprise, "Is there a contradiction between them?"

Regnar smiled and said, "The contradiction has increased. Liu Guang has an only child named Liu Ming. Some time ago, I didn't know how, he offend Mr. Orvel. He was knifed by Mr. Orvel and carved the two characters on his forehead."

"What word?"

"Poor hanging!"

Chapter 625

"f*ck!"

Roger exclaimed when he heard this, and blurted out: "Mr. Orvel actually used a knife to carve the words "Poor Hang" on the forehead of Liu Guang's only son? It is not an exaggeration to say that this is a deadly vengeance!"

"Yes." Regnar smiled slightly and said: "I guess that Liu Guang and his son wanted to kill Mr. Orvel in their dreams. Eat his meat!"

When Roger heard this, he couldn't help asking: "Dad, since you know that Liu Guang and Mr. Orvel have an antagonism, why do you invite this Liu Guang over to the dinner?"

Regnar smiled and said, "Don't you think Liu Guang is a good use object? A dog who wants to bite but dare not open his mouth. What he lacks most is a dog that can support him and let him open his mouth and bite with confidence. the host."

Roger said, "Dad if you want to take advantage of Liu Guang, why set the dinner in Classic Mansion? He and Mr. Orvel are like fire and water, isn't it difficult?"

Regnar looked at Roger with deep eyes and said, "Liu Guang and Mr. Orvel are both dogs. The only difference is that Liu Guang is a stray dog without an owner, while Mr. Orvel is a dog of the Song family."

Roger nodded and asked, "What then? Dad, what's the meaning of this?"

Regnar said: "If you want to marry Warnia in the future, you must have your own power in Aurous Hill. Now these Aurous Hill families are very polite to us, but they do not regard us as masters, but the Song family as masters. Therefore, We must develop our own forces in Aurous Hill."

After that, Regnar said again: "There are two kinds of forces, one is on the ground, the other is underground, and on the ground, these are the serious business families other than the Liu family and Mr. Orvel, and the underground. If we can't subdue Mr. Orvel, we must train a dog that can fight against Mr. Orvel. Therefore, Liu's family is the best choice."

Regnar looked at Roger and seriously warned: "If you want to inherit the Wu family in the future, you must be skilled in strategy. Why should I invite Liu Guang to dinner at Classic Mansion?"

"On the one hand, we want to make Liu Guang feel pleasantly surprised. He is a stray dog like one who has no owner. He finally has the opportunity to eat with a big man like me."

"On the other hand, I want to make Liu Guang feel humiliated. The humiliation is that a stray dog like him who has no owner can only swallow his anger when facing his mortal enemy Mr. Orvel. Only when he is humiliated will it be doubled. His desire for revenge! At that time, I will be merciful, give Liu Guang a chance, let him be my son, and give him a chance to revenge. He will definitely be grateful to me and go all out to deal with Orvel."

"If Mr. Orvel falls, then he is the underground emperor of Aurous Hill. Then, the underground world of Aurous Hill will be the power of our Wu family, understand?"

After listening to this, Roger suddenly realized!

He was excited and said: "Dad, this trick of you is really wonderful! In this case, Liu Guang will definitely treat you and our Wu family! We want to enter Aurous Hill in the future. Liu Guang is our vanguard and bridgehead!"

Regnar praised: "Yes, only in this way will Aurous Hill become the unbreakable hinterland of the Wu family in the future."

Roger admired his father's strategy in his heart, and sighed: "I don't know when I will have a tenth of you, father..."

Regnar smiled slightly and said: "Your current style of behavior is quite similar to that of mine. What you have to do now is to accumulate more, settle more, think more, and don't be impulsive in everything, you must slowly figure it out!"

Roger said, "Dad, I understand!"

"Yeah." Regnar nodded in satisfaction and said: "So if you return to Warnia, you must have enough patience, be steady, and let me get Warnia through like an eagle!"

Roger looked stunned, and immediately said respectfully: "Dad, I know! I will definitely not disappoint your expectations!"

When the voice fell to the ground, the car also arrived at the gate of Classic Mansion.

Chapter 626

Before the car stopped, Roger looked up and saw that outside the car window, a middle-aged man hurriedly greeted him, and through the car window, he respectfully saluted his father and himself.

Regnar nodded at him, and said to Roger, "This is the Liu Guang I was talking about."

Roger suddenly realized.

When the car stopped, Liu Guang hurriedly reached out to help Regnar open the car door, and said with a smile: "Liu Guang has met Mr. Regnar, Mr. Roger..."

Regnar gave a hum, and said lightly: "You came quite early."

Liu Guang hurriedly said: "I never expected you to invite me to a banquet, so I was afraid that I would be late."

Originally, Liu Guang was unwilling to come to Classic Mansion in his entire life.

Because Orvel not only engraved the word "poor hanging" on his son's head but also asked his son to come to Classic Mansion every Friday to find him for routine reports and ask him to check the forehead for any problems, saying that if the scar is shallow If you do, you have the will reengrave it.

This kind of humiliation made Liu Guang hate Orvel, so he was not willing to come to Orvel's site.

But this time it was really different.

He never dreamed that Regnar, a big figure in the Wu family, would take the initiative to call him, saying that he was going to set up a dinner party at Classic Mansion, and he was the object of the dinner.

This is Regnar of Aurous Hill First Family!

It can be said to be the thickest leg in the whole Aurous Hill!

Liu Guang was worried that he couldn't hold his thighs, and when he suddenly received Regnar's invitation, he was naturally 10,000 excited.

Moreover, Liu Guang is eager to be able to establish a relationship with the Wu family through this dinner, and it is best to become the dog of this family. In this way, he has the opportunity to seek revenge from Mr. Orvel!

Regnar nodded in satisfaction and said: "Liu Guang, your attitude is good, keep it up."

When Liu Guang heard this, he was trembling with excitement, and he quickly bowed to Regnar and said flatly: "Master, it is true that I have always admired the Wu family for a long time, and I have been fascinated by your reputation. If Wu's don't dislike it, can you give me a chance to be in the next saddle? I will do my best for you!"

Regnar glanced at him and felt that this guy was quite on the road.

However, he still had the intention to beat him first, so he said indifferently: "Being a dog for the Wu family, your Liu family is not qualified, but I think your attitude is pretty good. Recently I also need an errand runner in Aurous Hill. Do things for me and I will definitely not treat you badly in the future."

Liu Guang showed ecstasy and kept surrendering his hands, respectfully said: "Thank you, Mr. Regnar, I will do my best to be a cow and a horse for you!"

Regnar hummed, and said to him: "Okay, time is almost up, I guess Mr. Orvel is ready for the banquet, you can come in with me."

Hearing Mr. Regnar's words, Liu Guang showed a bit of resentment on his expression, but he still bowed respectfully and made a gesture of asking Regnar, and said humbly, "Mr. Orvel, please first!"

Chapter 627

Regnar was very satisfied with Liu Guang's attitude, nodded slightly, and walked into Classic Mansion.

In Classic Mansion, Mr. Orvel had already arranged people to prepare the dishes, and the other people who were invited to the banquet had already arrived early and had been waiting for a long time.

Whether it is Mr. Orvel, Qin Gang, and Solmon White, these three have the same attitude towards the Wu family father and son. That is not to flatter, but not offend.

That's why they accepted the invitation of the Wu family and their sons to come to this banquet.

In fact, everyone thinks very clearly, and they have summed up this matter together in private. Everyone's idea is to give the Wu family a face and be polite, but in fact, they still hope to follow Mr. Wade.

As for the others, they all rushed to hug Wu's thighs.

After all, the Wu family is the first family in the south of the Yangtze River. For many small and medium-sized families, it is like a towering tree full of fruits. Every monkey hopes to be able to hang on this tree.

Therefore, seeing the Wu family father and son entering the diamond box, the people from the other families almost instantly got up to welcome them.

Among them, the Patriarch of the Zhao family took the lead in flattering and said: "Mr. Regnar, you are really a superb, young master Wu is also a talented person, and he deserves to be the largest family in the south of the Yangtze River. This style is different!"

The other Kevin Patriarch also nodded and echoed: "Yes! I haven't seen President Regnar in the report before, but today I saw the true face and found that the true person Wu is more outstanding than the report!"

Regnar gave a faint hum, his expression majestic, and he swept around.

The people sitting here are all famous and surnamed people in Aurous Hill. The Patriarchs of the Zhao family, the Kevin family, and the Liu family are always very respectful to them, and the meaning of flattering is particularly strong.

The three of Solmon White, Qin Gang, and Orvel had calm faces, indifferent expressions, and polite, but they were just ordinary courtesy, and they did not express heartfelt compliments to themselves.

Although Regnar didn't show anything, he still secretly felt unhappy with Solmon White.

Liu Guang followed Regnar like a grandson. As soon as he came in, he saw Orvel in the private room and immediately observed at him with extremely resentful eyes.

In his eyes, Orvel had already forged a feud with himself!

His precious son, being engraved with the word "poor hang" on his forehead, is simply one of the two biggest jokes in Aurous Hill this time.

Another joke is that Wu Qi, the second son of the Wu family, eats sh!t.

However, everyone was afraid of the strength and majesty of the Wu family, and only dared to laugh at this in private, but in contrast, the strength of the Liu family was very average, so the deeds of Liu Guang's son Liu Ming were widely spread in Aurous Hill. Is the chat capital of countless people after dinner.

Just the day before yesterday, Liu Guang was working outside. He occasionally heard two children about ten years old scolding, one scolded the other as a poor hanger, and the other immediately cursed: "Liu Ming is the real poor hanger, I am not!"

When Liu Guang heard this, he gave the kid a slap in the face. The kid who smoked fell to the ground without stopping. The other's father came to him to reason, and his driver and bodyguard slapped him on the ground. Hammered into the hospital.

However, there are too many people mocking Liu Ming in Aurous Hill. Where can they come?

What's more, many people cannot afford to offend Liu Guang at all.

This kind of humiliation gave Liu Guang a heart to kill. Had it not been for Orvel's strength to be much greater than himself, he would have brought his brothers over to chop Mr. Orvel into mashed flesh.

Therefore, when he saw Orvel at this time, he was naturally jealous when his enemies met, and fire burst out from his eyes.

Orvel didn't expect this guy to come, after all, Regnar just told him to set a table for banquets here, but he didn't say who the banquet was.

Chapter 628

However, Orvel didn't dare Liu Guang. Seeing Liu Guang's murderous look, he also looked at Liu Guang coldly, and then deliberately reached out and touched his forehead.

With this touch of his forehead, Liu Guang trembled with anger.

However, shaking, he really didn't dare to yell with Orvel at this time.

After all, Orvel is much stronger than himself, and Regnar also said that he is not qualified to be his dog, and he is still in the trial period.

Thinking of this, Liu Guang felt uncomfortable to death.

What kind of world? This is, be a dog for someone, and still have a d*mn trial period!

However, the probation period is the probation period, as long as it can be converted, then he will have the strength to fight Orvel!

As the saying goes, if you can't bear it, you will make a big plan.

This is called patience and humiliation.

As the owner of Classic Mansion and one of the guests at this banquet, Orvel naturally took the initiative to step forward and invited Regnar to sit at the main seat of today's table, while Roger sat on his right.

At this time, Regnar's left position is still empty, and many people are staring at this position and want to sit closer to Regnar.

But because Liu Guang had been with Regnar all the time, he made the quickest move. As soon as Regnar sat down on the main seat, he rushed to the front and sat down on the left-hand side of Regnar.

Several people continued to compliment Regnar, but Regnar didn't say much, sitting still with majesty.

After a few people took the initiative to say hello, Regnar said: "I invite everyone to come today, mainly because I want to get to know you. I first came to Aurous Hill, and I will inevitably have some things in Aurous Hill in the future. I need help from everyone."

Liu Guang was the first to stand up and smiled: "That's natural, Mr. Regnar, you can value our Liu family. It is the blessing of our Liu family. We look forward to everything in the Liu family's head."

He knew that what Regnar needed now was someone to take the lead, so he bravely took the lead and spoke first.

Regnar glanced at him, nodded approvingly, and said: "Liu Guang, you will do things well in the future, and I will have your benefits."

Liu Guang is indeed a little clever, knowing what he wants to hear right now.

"Thank you, Mr. Regnar, I will do my best to serve Mr. Regnar well."

The Zhao family and the Kevin family also hurriedly expressed their stance, and both of them were kneeling and licking, making it clear that they wanted to board the Wu family's ship.

Only Solmon White, Qin Gang, and Orvel looked at each other without saying anything.

They knew that Regnar wanted them to express their views.

If they expressed their position here today to help the Wu family, it would be tantamount to officially announcing complete refuge in Wu family.

However, the three of them just wanted to follow Charlie with all their heart, so they naturally couldn't express their opinions towards Regnar.

After all, in the eyes of these people, Charlie is the standard real dragon on earth. Compared with him, no matter how strong the Wu family is, he is also a mortal. Since he is a mortal, what right does he have to compare with Charlie?

Regnar glanced at the three of them and said, "The three, it seems that some of you are not willing to work for the Wu family?"

Chapter 629

Faced with Regnar's problem, Solmon White smiled faintly and said: "Mr. Regnar, it's true that we three have already been loyal to the end of the life. Therefore, if you want us to join the Wu family, forgive us, it is difficult to follow..."

Qin Gang touched his nose, and then said: "Mr. White's meaning is also my meaning."

Regnar looked at Mr. Orvel and asked, "Orvel, how about you?"

Mr. Orvel smiled and said: "I'm just a mess, I can't get on the stage, but I pay attention to the meaning of the word. The people I depend on now are very good to me, and I can't switch loyalties quickly."

Regnar frowned, he did not expect that the attitude of these three people would be so determined.

He thought that all three of them were swearing allegiance to the Song family, and he was still wondering, what benefits did the Song family give them to make them so loyal?

When Liu Guang heard what the three of them said, he stood up excitedly and pointed at the three of them and cursed: "You guys, don't be f*cking shameless, do you know what the Wu family represents? I want to make it for the Wu family outside. Dog people, many can line up two streets, Wu always remembered that you are not lucky, you are what you dare to refuse!"

At this time, Regnar reached out his hand to stop Liu Guang's questioning, and said lightly: "Everyone has aspirations, and Wu does not force it."

As he said, he said again: "However, even if you don't have allegiance to the Wu family, it's okay to help?"

Orvel said indifferently: "Mr. Regnar, please say, as long as you don't violate the principle, it is naturally possible."

Regnar nodded and said: "I came to Aurous Hill this time. There are two main things. The first thing is that my Wu family has some trouble. Surely everyone is aware of it?"

No one answered, but the embarrassing expression said it all.

Regnar also knows that the matter of the second son is too detrimental to the dignity of the Wu family, and has made the Wu family a laughing stock in the hearts of countless people, but the more so, the more he can't wait to find the culprit who killed the second son.

Therefore, he said with a cold face: "The first thing is to help me find the person who harmed my second son. I am not very familiar with the situation in Aurous Hill, so I have to rely on you for this matter. People pay

more attention. If there is any news about this matter, please notify me in time. My Wu family will pay a lot of money. I personally promise that the reward will not be less than 100 million!"

One hundred million, just to find a clue, it can be seen that the Wu family's handwriting is indeed very big!

Liu Guang blurted out almost immediately: "Mr. Regnar, please rest assured, the Liu family must go all out!"

The Patriarch of the Zhao family and the Kevin family, unwilling to be left behind, expressed their opinions one after another.

Solmon White, Qin Gang, and Mr. Orvel still did not express their views.

Regnar was a little frustrated, and asked, "Three, don't you want to give Wu this little face?"

Qin Gang and Solmon White and Mr. Orvel looked at each other and said, "It's not that we don't give up to President Wu. Now that President Wu has spoken, we will do our best to help. It's just that the three of us have relatively solid personalities and don't like to talk about everything."

The other people who knelt and licked Regnar's expressions were a bit unsightly, but they couldn't say anything.

Regnar nodded lightly.

He already knows the attitudes of these three people. It's okay to help, but it's impossible to be a dog.

If it was Regnar's previous character, he would be mad at this time.

But today's situation is special. He thinks business matters most, so he gave Qin Gang and the three of them coldly and then continued: "This is the first thing, the second thing, and it has something to do with Warnia, the lady from Song Family."

"Song family?" Orvel frowned and said, "Mr. Regnar, Miss Song treats us very well. If you want to target Miss Song, I will never agree!"

Chapter 630

Regnar said indifferently: "I'm not asking you to deal with the Song family, but my son fell in love with Warnia and wanted to marry, but Warnia seems to not belong to him, so I want you to help me find the one Warnia likes. Man, find him, I will have a great reward!"

Solmon White and the others immediately looked at each other again.

If you want to say that Warnia already has someone she likes, then there can be no one else besides Mr. Wade...

However, it is naturally impossible for them to say Charlie's name.

Liu Guang asked diligently: "Mr. Regnar, do you want me to find this person and kill him?"

Regnar waved his hand and said, "We don't need your help for anything else in this matter. You just need to find this person for me. My Wu family will decide how to deal with it."

Everyone at the dinner table had their own thoughts.

This time the Wu family's treat, the two things turned out to be to find someone, and both were rewarded. If you can find a clue, you can also receive a generous reward.

Regnar said at this time: "Okay, there are so many things to ask everyone to help. Let's start eating now. I will offer you a drink first."

Everyone picked up their wine glasses and had a drink with Regnar.

At this time, Liu Guang pleased Regnar and said, "Mr. Regnar, I don't know how the second young master is now?"

Hearing his question, Regnar frowned instinctively.

Which pot are you really supposed to f*cking open?

However, since he wanted to collect a few dogs for his own use, of course he couldn't be too demanding on the dogs as soon as he came up, so he shook his head and said, "Nothing gets better, I have sent him back to Wu's house."

Liu Guang hurriedly said: "Mr. Orvel, I know that a genius doctor came to Aurous Hill recently. It is said that he is extremely skilled. He used to treat big figures in Eastcliff and Zhonghai! Why don't you see him for the second young master?"

"Oh?" Regnar put down his chopsticks and hurriedly asked, "Who is the genius doctor you are talking about? What is the name?"

Liu Guang hurriedly replied: "It is the well-known genius doctor Tianqi who is said to be much more skilled than the doctors in the National Medical Center."

Regnar was surprised and said: "The genius doctor Tianqi is in Aurous Hill?! How did I hear that he has been in Zhonghai!"

It is said that the Wu family is the first family in the south of the Yangtze River, but that does not include Zhonghai. Zhonghai is a municipality with

the best economic development in the country. Like Eastcliff, there are many great people living there.

It was said that Tianqi spent most of his time in Zhonghai, and occasionally went to Eastcliff to see the rich and powerful. Regnar naturally heard about it, but he did not expect that Tianqi would be in Aurous Hill. After all, Aurous Hill is only a second-tier city. Compared with Zhonghai, Eastcliff is far behind!

Liu Guang laughed, and hurriedly said, "I don't know why, the genius doctor Tianqi suddenly came to Aurous Hill, and opened a Clinic directly in Aurous Hill. Now that place is hot, many rich people are willing to spend millions in consultation fees!"

After speaking, Liu Guang said again: "I heard that a high-level paraplegia has been cured by God doctor Tianqi some time ago, and the whole world is shocked!"

"Really?!" Regnar was instantly ecstatic when he heard this!

Never imagined that Aurous Hill still has a genius doctor like Tianqi!

If you find him to help, the second son's problem may be saved!

Chapter 631

Regnar was very excited to learn that Tianqi was in Aurous Hill.

He has long heard that Tianqi's medical skills are superb, since he can cure even the impossible disease of high paraplegia, the strange disease of that second son, Wu Qi, must be no problem for him!

Thinking of this, he was in a good mood and said to Roger next to him: "Tomorrow morning, prepare a generous gift. Let's go to the Clinic to see Tianqi."

Roger nodded and said, "Okay Dad, I will prepare."

"Yeah." Regnar said with a rare smile on his face, and said with a relaxed face: "It is best to solve all the problems at once, cure your brother, find the culprit who hurt your brother, and then find Warnia's Sweetheart, I hope your brother can return to normal and participate in your wedding with Warnia as a normal person."

Roger hurriedly said: "Dad, don't worry, all your expectations will come true. When I get my wedding, let my brother be my best man!"

Regnar nodded with great relief, and sighed: "It really is the son of Regnar!"

Roger had a pious smile on his face, but he was a little upset in his heart.

When his brother was fine, he didn't think much about fighting for inheritance with his brother in the future. After all, his brother hadn't graduated from college, and he hadn't started contacting those businesses in the family.

But now that something happened to his brother, he suddenly realized that it was a great thing for him.

Therefore, he does not want his brother to return to normal.

But father, he couldn't disobey him, so he could only hope that Tianqi would not be able to cure his brother's strange disease.

At this time, several other people at the dinner table were constantly complimenting Regnar, and even took the initiative to stand up and humbly toast him.

Orvel, Solmon White, and Qin Gang all could see that the Wu family and his son wanted to find Mr. Wade. Once they realized that Warnia's sweetheart was Mr. Wade, they would soon take action on Mr. Wade.

Moreover, Orvel has been in the rivers and lakes for a long time, fighting and killing for decades. He has more eyes than ordinary people, and his sense of smell is much sharper than ordinary people.

Therefore, he carefully figured out the whole thing, and suddenly felt that the person who made Wu Qi have to eat sh!t every hour was Mr. Wade.

After all, this kind of unheard of mysterious things, apart from Mr. Wade, Orvel really couldn't think of anyone in Aurous Hill who could do it.

However, the only question that bothered him was why Mr. Wade had enmity with Wu Qi?

That kid Wu Qi is only in his early twenties this year, a few years younger than Mr. Wade.

Moreover, he is not a member of society, but a student of Aurous Hill University of Finance and Economics. He doesn't get along with Charlie at all, so the two shouldn't have the chance to get enemies...

Suddenly, Orvel thought of a clue.

He remembered that Aoxue, Qin Gang's daughter, seemed to be studying at Aurous Hill College of Finance and Economics!

Originally, he felt that there was no necessary connection between Mr. Wade and Wu Qi, but now, he found a possible connection between Mr. Wade and Wu Qi.

The bond of this connection is Aoxue.

Could it be because of Aoxue that Mr. Wade and Wu Qi had an intersection or even a contradiction?

Because, if there were no contradictions, Mr. Wade could not deliberately turn Wu Qi into an unheard-of sh!t swallowing beast.

In his impression, Mr. Wade is extremely low-key, and he never reveals anything!

Generally, if others don't have eyesight and provoked Mr. Wade's head, Mr. Wade will take action.

Therefore, if his own conjecture just now holds true, then Mr. Wade must have contradicted Wu Qi through Aoxue.

Chapter 632

Thinking of this, Mr. Orvel suddenly felt a little worried.

He could see that Regnar hated those who hurt Wu Qi deeply, and he was extremely angry with the man Warnia liked.

If these two things point to two people, both of them will undoubtedly die. At least in Regnar's eyes, they are both targets that must be killed.

If these two things point to the same person, then the Wu family is afraid that they will do everything they can to kill this person.

Therefore, he couldn't help worrying about Mr. Wade.

Although he knew that Mr. Wade was very strong, he was still a little worried in the face of a big family like the Wu family.

After the dinner, everyone sent Regnar and Roger to the downstairs of Classic Mansion. The dogs including Liu Guang had to accompany Regnar and Roger to the parking lot.

Orvel, Solmon White, and Qin Gang did not go with them, but after saying goodbye, they looked at each other and returned to Classic Mansion.

Back in Orvel's office, Qin Gang said with some worry: "Two, the Wu family seems to be trying to find Mr. Wade, and it's not good for Mr. Wade. What should we do?"

Solmon White sighed and said, "Ms. Warnia's thoughts on Mr. Wade are obvious to all, but only those of us know about it, and outsiders don't."

Orvel waved his hand and said: "If the Wu family really bothers to inquire, this kind of thing will not be able to hide it. Not only do we know this, but the people of the Song family also know. I have seen the details of Miss Warnia getting along with Mr. Wade. People will know sooner or later."

Orvel said with a stern face: "I am not only worried about this."

After speaking, Orvel asked Qin Gang: "Ms. Qin, Miss Aoxue, is studying at Aurous Hill College of Finance and Economics?"

"Yes." Qin Gang said with a smile: "Aurous Hill College of Finance and Economics is one of the best financial universities in China. Among them, the business management major is particularly powerful. I want her to study business management experience here so that she can help me better."

Orvel nodded and said, "Then you should know that the second son of the Wu family, Wu Qi, is also attending Aurous Hill School of Finance and Economics?"

"I know." Qin Gang nodded and asked, "What's wrong?"

Orvel said: "I now suspect that Wu Qi has become like this, thanks to Mr. Wade!"

"What?!" Qin Gang and Solmon White both looked shocked.

Qin Gang asked, "Why do you say that?"

Orvel said: "I think the greatest possibility is because of Miss Aoxue. If you want to confirm, Mr. Qing can call Ms. Aoxue and ask if she knows about Wu Qi."

Qin Gang's expression gradually became serious.

He thought for a moment, nodded and said: "I will call Aoxue now."

After speaking, he took out his mobile phone and called Aoxue immediately.

Aoxue was practicing fighting in villa at this time.

In the Qin's villa, there is a huge room, which is specially reserved for Aoxue as a gym and exercise room.

Aoxue has been obsessed with fighting Sanda since she was a child, and she must practice at home as long as she has time.

Since getting to know Charlie, Aoxue practiced harder and harder.

In her mind, she felt that Mr. Wade has such a strong strength, he would definitely not like a weak woman.

Therefore, she must work hard to improve her own strength, even if it is impossible to catch up with Mr. Wade, she can't make him look down upon herself!

Chapter 633

Aoxue sweated like rain, panting for breath.

Having completed several sets of actions she planned, she stopped and carefully observed herself in the mirror in front of the huge floor mirror.

One can say that Aoxue's figure is very good.

Due to regular exercises, her figure is somewhat muscular, with better and more perfect lines than ordinary girls.

At this time, she wore a crisp ponytail, a tight-fitting vest for practicing exercises, and a pair of hot pants that hugged her waist, hips, and legs. She looked really hot!

And when she admired her figure, what came to her mind was Charlie.

She felt ashamed when she thought of Charlie, and her pretty face flushed suddenly.

Dad has always asked her to find ways to get closer to Mr. Wade, but Mr. Wade usually sees the dragon without seeing the end, and even if she wants to find him, there is no suitable reason.

Last time she asked him for help to save her girlfriends, she did not expect that Mr. Wade not only helped her girlfriend relieve the other's

psychological hints and thought control but also turned Wu Qi into the laughing stock of the whole country. This method simply made Aoxue worship him more.

She has always liked men with strong strength, and the kind of man who can completely conquer her body and mind, let herself love him, believe in him, obey him, and even listen to him. Charlie is the best candidate!

Just when she missed Charlie so much, her mobile phone rang on the ground.

The phone's ringtone disrupted her thoughts. She looked down and found that it was her father who was calling and hurriedly picked up the connection.

"dad!"

Qin Gang hummed, and said solemnly: "Aoxue, dad has something to ask you, you must answer truthfully!"

Aoxue didn't know why her father was so serious, so she hurriedly said: "Dad, ask, I will answer your questions truthfully."

Qin Gang asked, "You tell me the truth, did you ask Mr. Wade to deal with Wu Qi's affairs?!"

"Ah?!" Aoxue said flusteredly: "Dad, how did you know? Mr. Wade told you?"

Qin Gang was shocked!

It really is him!

This girl movie!

Why let Mr. Wade help her deal with the second son of the Wu family?

Isn't this causing trouble for Mr. Wade? !

Thinking of this, he blurted out and said: "b*stard! I asked you to go to the School of Finance and Economics to get educations, not to make trouble for Mr. Wade! Don't you know what Wu Qi's background is? Let Mr. Wade deal with it. Why did you do that?!"

Aoxue said aggrieved: "I don't know... I only know that Wu Qi's family is quite rich. I really don't know the details..."

After speaking, Aoxue said again: "Besides, I really didn't find Mr. Wade to deal with Wu Qi. It's just that Wu Qi used online tricks to control my good girlfriends, causing my girlfriend to commit suicide several times. , I had no choice but to go to Mr. Wade for help..."

"Moreover, I intended to ask Mr. Wade to help save my girlfriends. I didn't expect Mr. Wade to be very dissatisfied with Wu Qi, so he taught him a lesson, saying that he can't let him harm others!"

Chapter 634

"Hey!" Qin Gang sighed long, and said, "You have harmed Mr. Wade! Now the Wu family has found it! They are summoning all of Aurous Hill's clever families, and are inquiring about Mr. Wade!"

"Huh?" Aoxue panicked and blurted out: "Dad, shouldn't the Wu family be troubled with Mr. Wade?"

Qin Gang said, "The Wu family wants Mr. Wade's life!"

Aoxue cried anxiously all of a sudden, and said hurriedly, "Dad, this incident was caused by me. Can you tell the Wu family and just say that Wu Qi is my victim? I don't want to involve Mr. Wade because of me... .."

"Are you stupid?" Qin Gang sighed, "Which is such a reasonable person in the Wu family? Since Wu Qi went crazy through the hands of Mr. Wade, then the Wu family would definitely not let Mr. Wade go, if they knew it was you who found Mr. Wade, then they will only want to get rid of you and Mr. Wade!"

"What should I do then?" Aoxue cried and said, "Dad, I really didn't mean to cause trouble to Mr. Wade. Mr. Wade is not in danger, right?"

Qin Gang said: "The Wu family hasn't found out that it is Mr. Wade yet, but you have to make it clear to me, who knows about this?"

Aoxue said, "Only I and Mr. Wade know."

"Only you two?" Qin Gang asked puzzledly: "Where is your girlfriend? Doesn't she know?"

Aoxue said: "It's very strange that she didn't remember Mr. Wade at all. When she recalled this incident, she didn't remember the existence of Mr. Wade at all. She just remembered that she suddenly seemed to have an epiphany. She must live well and serve the society and contribute to it."

Qin Gang couldn't help sighing: "Mr. Wade's methods are really superb! Not only Wu Qi can't remember him afterwards, but girlfriend can't remember him as well."

Speaking of this, Qin Gang said again: "This way, I feel relieved, but you must remember not to talk about this to other people, do you understand?"

Aoxue hurriedly said, "Dad, I understand!"

"Yeah." Qin Gang exhorted, "In order to prevent trouble to Mr. Wade, you have taken it with you in school during this period of time. Don't contact Mr. Wade to avoid being discovered about this relationship. Do you understand? "

Aoxue felt a little disappointed and sad when she heard her father say not to let her contact Mr. Wade.

But then she thought about it. This is also to prevent causing trouble for Mr. Wade, so she agreed and said: "Dad, I know, don't worry, I will be obedient."

"Yeah." Qin Gang relieved his heart and said, "Okay, let's do this first, Dad is still okay."

After speaking, he hung up the phone.

As soon as the phone hung up, Solomon White hurriedly asked, "Old Qin, Wu Qi, is it really the work of Mr. Wade?"

Qin Gang nodded with a serious expression, then looked at Orvel, and said seriously: "Mr. Orvel, really you analyze it right!"

Orvel said, "Two, do we want to talk to Mr. Wade? Let him be prepared and also be prepared?"

"Of course!" Qin Gang hurriedly said, "Not only must we clarify these things, we also have to show our attitude, otherwise, if Mr. Wade knows that we are eating with Ragnar, but it will also be even more troublesome if we misunderstand that we are standing in line with Ragnar..."

As he said, Qin Gang sighed and said, "If I knew that the Wu family and his son wanted to deal with Mr. Wade and beat him to death, so I won't come to this dinner!"

"Yeah!" Orvel cursed, "I also think that the Wu family is also the first family in the south of the Yangtze River. Since I am hosting a banquet in my mansion, I must be considerate, but I never expected that this pair of dogs and sons wanted to deal with Mr. Wade. If I knew this earlier. I would rather offend the Wu family than let him host a banquet in my Classic Mansion, especially the diamond box that Mr. Wade sat in..."

Solmon White blurted out: "The three of us have had the chance of Mr. Wade. The magic medicine that Mr. Wade gave me is still stored next to my body. Therefore, the three of us must be dedicated to Mr. Wade's. The top priority now is to follow Wade. Orvel explained clearly, we must let Mr. Wade know our attitude!"

Qin Gang nodded and said, "Well, then, I will call Mr. Wade!"

Chapter 635

Charlie had just eaten dinner at this time and was in the kitchen packing the dishes. When Qin Gang called him, he pressed the answer and asked, "Ms. Qin?"

Qin Gang hurriedly replied: "Mr. Wade, there is something, I have discussed with President White and Mr. Orvel, and I think I want to report it to you."

Charlie smiled indifferently, and said: "If you have anything, just say it directly, don't be so polite with me."

Qin Gang hurriedly said: "Okay, Mr. Wade, then I'll just say it straight. Today, Regnar from the Wu family in Suzhou hosted a banquet for some local family leaders, including me, Solmon White, and Mr. Orvel. He ordered some things about us, we feel that these things are a little bit wrong, so we decided to report to you."

Hearing that it was a treat by the Wu family, Charlie asked, "Why did the Wu family look for you?"

Qin Gang explained: "Wu Qi of the Wu family had something wrong some time ago. The Wu family is looking for clues everywhere, trying to dig out the black hand behind the scenes. I called Aoxue just now, and she confessed to me. Now the Wu family is thinking to find you..."

Charlie smiled indifferently and said: "Wu Qi's things are indeed what I did. The main reason is that I couldn't tolerate that kid's behavior. It's okay to fall in love with girls, but it's unforgivable to play with others deliberately and even hurt others. So I taught him a little lesson, at least so that he can no longer hurt others in the future."

Qin Gang's expression instantly shrank.

Not surprised at what Charlie did, but surprised at Charlie's confession and directness.

It seems that in Charlie's eyes, turning the second son of the Wu family into a feces swallowing beast is no different from pinching an ant, and there is no need to worry about the consequences.

He couldn't help wondering, how confident is Mr. Wade? Even when facing the Wu family, he didn't care at all? !

In Aurous Hill, anyone who mentions the Wu family must be a little bit in awe, but Mr. Wade doesn't pay attention to the Wu family at all.

Qin Gang came back to his senses and quickly said, "Mr. Wade, don't worry, all of us will be tight-lipped for you. If the Wu family really finds out that it is you and the trouble to find you, we will not agree!"

Charlie smiled and said: "You don't need to be so nervous. If they want to get revenge, just let them come. When will they be afraid of Charlie?"

Charlie said with a smile: "By the way, you can actually tell them directly that this is what I did. If he is unconvinced, let him come to me directly."

Qin Gang quickly said: "Mr. Wade, I know you definitely don't take Wu family in your eyes, but Wu family's status and strength in Aurous Hill are still very powerful. If you really become enemies with them, it will be very troublesome in the future."

After speaking, Qin Gang said again: "Mr. Wade, I still recommend you to keep a low profile in this matter. Don't let the Wu family find out. Otherwise, you will inevitably have trouble in the future."

Charlie smiled and said, "Ms. Qin, you are interesting, but you don't need to care too much about this. When the time comes, soldiers will come to cover the water and earth, let it go."

"Okay." Qin Gang hurriedly said again: "By the way, Mr. Wade, the Wu family had a treat today, there is actually one more thing."

Charlie asked, "What's the matter?"

Qin Gang said: "The Wu family seems to want to marry Roger, the young son of Regnar, to Ms. Warnia, but according to Regnar, Miss Song has publicly stated to him that she already has someone she likes, so the Wu family still wants us to find that person too....."

With that, Qin Gang asked tentatively: "Mr. Wade, Miss Song likes that person, isn't it you?"

Charlie paused slightly and said, "Don't talk nonsense about this kind of thing. I'm a married man. If this kind of thing is talked about nonsense and spread out, it will have a great impact on the reputation of other girls."

Qin Gang hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade forgive me, I will never say anything like this in the future!"

"Yeah." Charlie said lightly: "Okay, you three don't have to worry about me, do whatever you should do, don't take it too seriously, it's just a Wu family, but I can't help it."

Chapter 636

In fact, Charlie knew very well in his heart that Warnia must have some good feelings about him.

It's just that he didn't know how to deal with this kind of affection, so he just pretended to be dumb and froze, and talked about the other things later.

.....

The next day, Regnar got up early.

Because he was worried about looking for Tianqi to treat his second son Wu Qi, he didn't sleep well all night.

Wu Qi's current situation is relatively pessimistic, the problem of eating sh!t has not been alleviated, and his own emotions have gradually collapsed.

In other words, for such a long time, eating sh!t more than 20 times a day, he will collapse one day for sure.

What's more, Wu Qi himself had grown up spoiled, and this kind of thing was even more terrifying to him than death.

Therefore, Regnar hopes that he can be cured as soon as possible, so that he can return to normal, and at the same time, to kill the person who harmed him, not only for revenge, but also for the permanent trouble solving!

Because of this belief, Regnar didn't even care about having breakfast at the Song's house, so he greeted his son Roger when he went to bed, took a few Wu's bodyguards, and went directly to Clinic.

In the car, Regnar was full of excitement and expectation, but Roger felt a little bored.

He even hopes that his brother Wu Qi will always be like this and save himself a lot of trouble.

So he asked tentatively: "Dad, do you think that the doctor can really cure the younger brother?"

"I believe there is no problem." Regnar said indifferently: "If High paraplegia can be cured. I believe this problem with your brother is not a problem."

Roger nodded, feeling a little upset.

When the convoy arrived outside Clinic, the bodyguard opened the door for Regnar and his son.

As soon as Regnar got out of the car, he saw the entrance of the Clinic, a long line had already been queued.

He couldn't help sighing: "It seems that this genius doctor is really well-deserved."

An assistant came up and said respectfully: "Mr. Orvel, Tianqi only sees ten patients every day, and it is not in the order of the line, but according to the severity of the disease. It is said that some are ranked first. Tianqi feels that there is no problem. If you don't need to do it yourself, you won't be shown. Instead, it's recommended to go to other hospitals."

"Yeah." Regnar glanced at the long line again. Seeing that there are three teachers and nine ranks, he waved his hand in disgust and said to the bodyguard: "Take some cash from the trunk and give these people in line one thousand each. Make them go away."

The bodyguard nodded, immediately took some advanced from the trunk, came to the front of the team, and said loudly: "the Clinic is closed today. Those of you who are in line, one person comes to me to collect one thousand, and then you can leave. Come back another day!"

The crowd was suddenly dissatisfied, and someone shouted: "Why? Following the rules set by the genius, anyone has to queue for treatment!"

The leader of the bodyguard snorted coldly, and cursed: "I gave you thousands for nothing, are you still f*cking here?"

The man blurted out: "One thousand? My mother is seriously ill, and I took her all the way to ask the genius doctor for help. Do you count this thousand as a bullsh*t? How about I give you a thousand and you go away. Is it OK?"

"Grass mud horse, don't give me your face!" The head of the bodyguard glared at him, and snorted coldly to the men next to him: "Beat that b@stard for me!"

Chapter 637

With an order, a few bodyguards from a family background rushed up and grabbed the man with a punch and kick.

There was a Lady in her seventies next to the man. Seeing that they were beating her son, she cried and cried: "I beg you to stop beating him, can't we leave?"

The head of the bodyguard scolded, "What the h*ll did you do? You don't know how to praise!"

After finishing speaking, he kicked the middle-aged man aside, took out another thousand, threw it on the man's face, and cursed: "Get out of here!"

The Lady cried and pulled her son up with great effort. The people around were very angry when they saw this scene. But seeing the other party in such a battle and driving so many luxury cars, they knew that the other party was not easy to provoke. Lord, so they can only swallow.

Several bodyguards walked over with money, and when they met, they gave one thousand, plus two words: "Get out!"

Some people took the money and ran away. Some people were a little bit stubborn and unwilling to ask for their money, but because they couldn't provoke them, they had to swallow their anger and leave.

At this time, a fellow of the people in the Clinic heard the noise outside and stepped out. Upon seeing this scene, he immediately asked: "What are you doing? Why are you beating?"

"Hit someone?" The head of the bodyguard frowned, and said: "We belong to the Wu family of Suzhou, Hangzhou, and we should teach you something that is not long-sighted."

After that, he looked around at the crowd again, and cursed: "Don't you hurry up? Is it itchy? Here today, if you don't treat other people, you're welcome to take care of me!"

The guy asked indignantly: "You are too much, right? Do you know our Clinic rules? You have to queue for medical treatment!"

Roger said coldly: "The rules for administering geniuses are made for these poor people, but not for our Wu family. In Aurous Hill, what our Wu family says is the rules! Today these people must get out because they are not worthy to appear with the Wu family in the same place!"

"You..." The guy was furious and blurted out: "Why don't you make sense at all? You are too domineering!"

Roger said coldly at this time: "Boy, dare to talk to the Wu family like this, you are you not afraid, or you are tired of living!"

The guy said neither humble nor overbearing: "the Clinic is a place where gods can heal people and save people. Everyone here must abide by the rules set by god doctors!"

"Tianqi?" Roger snorted, and said, "In front of the Wu family, the genius Shi must obey the rules of my Wu family. If you don't believe it, let the genius Shi come out by himself!"

In fact, Roger deliberately wanted to be arrogant and domineering, and it was best to make Tianqi resist the Wu family. In this case, Tianqi might refuse to treat his younger brother, or deliberately hide.

In short, what he wanted to do was to prevent his brother from being cured as much as possible.

Regnar hadn't spoken before, and when the bodyguard came out to drive people, he didn't speak either, because he felt that this was the Wu family's usual style of doing things.

When the Wu family goes out, they never allow ordinary people to be like them, let alone ordinary people with them.

Even if the Wu family goes out to visit a store, the bodyguard will definitely clear all the guests out of the store, allowing the Wu family to stroll around freely.

They have long been accustomed to enjoying this detached treatment, so even if they come to Tianqi to see a doctor, they don't want to be with these ordinary people.

However, Roger's attitude at this time, in Regnar's view, was a bit too rash.

He felt that Roger could target these ordinary people, but he should not target Tianqi.

Chapter 638

After all, Tianqi is no ordinary person.

This kind of genius doctor is very famous throughout the country, and he knows a lot of big people. I don't know how many big people ask him for diagnosis and treatment. Therefore, if you want to ask him to treat the younger son, you must be respectful.

However, he didn't realize that this was Roger's intentional act. He only felt that he might have become domineering and confiscated his temper for a while.

So he opened his mouth and said: "Roger, we are here to find a genius doctor to treat your brother, so we must not be rude!"

Roger said hurriedly: "I know Dad, I didn't control my temper just now, please forgive me."

Regnar waved his hand and said to the fellow at the Clinic: "Brother, please tell the genius doctor Tianqi, just say that Regnar from the Wu family has come to visit and wants to see him."

Although the young man was very dissatisfied with this group of people, he was glared at by the other's bodyguard leader and did not dare to say anything, so he ran back to inform Tianqi.

Tianqi quickly walked out with a cold face.

He glanced at Regnar and Roger in front of the door, then frowned and asked, "Two, you guys will drive all my patients away without my consent. You are too unreasonable, right?"

Regnar smiled slightly, and said, "Mr. Shi, I am Regnar from the Wu family, you must have heard of me."

Tianqi said with a cold face: "It is said that the Wu family is the first family in the south of the Yangtze River. Only today I discovered that the Wu family really is so powerful!"

Regnar smiled and said, "Don't be angry genius doctor Tianqi, let's go in and talk?"

After speaking, Regnar stepped into the Clinic on his own, not treating himself as an outsider.

Tianqi was angry and snorted coldly, and said, "I'm sorry, the Wu family is so prestigious that Shi can't afford it, so we have nothing to talk about."

Regnar smiled slightly and said, "Why do you have to be a genius doctor for a group of poor people? You are a genius doctor recognized by upper-class society. Treating large families and big people is your greatest value. Treating these poor people cannot pay you what you deserve?"

Tianqi said earnestly: "I opened up this place to help the world, not to make money. I treat the poor, not only don't get a penny but sometimes give medicine and donate money. If it's just to make money, why should I have to settle in Aurous Hill?"

Regnar was taken aback for a moment. He didn't expect Tianqi to not make money?

He doesn't believe that someone does things not for money.

The only possibility is that the money is not enough!

So, he opened his mouth and said: "You have been working as a genius doctor. I have heard your name for a long time and know that you have no disease that can not be cured, so I came today to ask you to see my young son."

After that, he said again: "Let's do it, you close the store, I will arrange a special plane to take you to Suzhou, and I will give you 10 million when you visit. If it is cured, I will give you another 50 million!"

Tianqi waved his hand and said faintly: "Sorry, Shi only sits in Clinic for a doctor now. Except for old friends, anyone who wants to see Shi for a doctor must come to Clinic."

After that, Tianqi added: "In addition, when you come to Clinic to see a doctor, you must abide by my rules. I am disgusted with the behavior of driving away other guests like you, so I don't welcome you here!"

Chapter 639

Tianqi has met many big people, and some of them have a higher status than Regnar, but those big people are respectful to him.

It was the first time he had met someone like the Wu family, arguing in front of him.

Although the Wu family was the first family in the south of the Yangtze River, Tianqi was not afraid of them either, so he refused very simply.

Regnar frowned. He didn't expect this Tianqi to be so ignorant of admiration. He invited him to see his youngest son. He also promised a huge return. He didn't expect that he would refuse it!

Annoyed, Regnar said coldly: "Mr. Shi, I hope you can speak a little better, how famous and powerful the Wu family is, you don't need me to remind you?"

Tianqi snorted coldly and said arrogantly: "I have lived to this age, and my tone has always been like this. If you don't want to listen, you can go out."

"you....."

Regnar was furious in his heart!

Since arriving in Aurous Hill, he felt that the people in this place were a bit strange.

For some reason, there are thorns everywhere, and his Wu family's great reputation seems to be useless in this little city.

Yesterday's dinner was also the case. Solmon White, Qin Gang, and Mr. Orvel were all polite on the surface, and they didn't take their solicitation into consideration.

Now, this Tianqi dare to pretend to be forced by himself? Is it true that Regnar Wu's family in Aurous Hill is the Raptors above the rivers? !

Roger saw his father's eyes with anger, and immediately realized that the opportunity was coming, so he yelled: "Old Master, how do you talk to my dad?! Believe it or not, I smashed your hospital today. ?"

Regnar stopped Roger and said to Tianqi with a smile: "Don't be surprised by the genius doctor. My son is a young man. Young people have a bad temper and are easy to impulse."

After all, he suppressed the anger in his heart and said: "Mr. Shi the genius doctor, I came to you, just because we want you to go to Suzhou. Suzhou is not far away from Aurous Hill. The special plane can be there in one hour, as long as you run. This time, I will give you 10 million, what do you think?"

Tianqi shook his head and said lightly: "I can't cure your son, please go back."

"You..." Roger immediately said angrily: "You old thing, you don't even know what the disease is, so you can't cure it by yourself? Are you kidding with our Wu family?"

Regnar, who was on the side, looked gloomy, looked at Tianqi coldly, and asked, "doctor Tianqi, you seem to be targeting our Wu family?".

Tianqi gave them a cold look, and said, "You came here today and didn't abide by my rules and drove away from my patients. Are you not targeting me?"

Regnar said coldly: "I said, I only target the poor, they don't deserve to be under the same roof as Regnar!"

Tianqi sneered and said: "What a joke! All beings are equal, can you still manage other people under the same sky?"

Regnar said: "I can't manage things under the sky, but I can manage things under the eaves!"

After he finished speaking, he said sharply: "Tianqi, I will pay you face to visit you personally, and also prepared a generous gift for you. If you promise me, I will give you the money, and I will give you the generous gift, but if you don't Promise, that would make you an enemy of my Wu family!"

Tianqi said neither humble nor overbearing: "I said, I can't cure your son. If you have to be an enemy of me, then please be so. I will practice medicine for a certain life. Home, even if it's the Eastcliff Su family, or even the Wade family? The Old Master is nothing more than a life, just take it away!"

Chapter 640

Regnar's expression is very ugly.

He didn't expect Tianqi to be so rigid.

He just drove away those paupers and stinky silks, he even choked with himself?

With Tianqi's attitude, Regnar really wanted to slap his old face. After all, when has he been targeted?

But thinking about it carefully, he still didn't dare to offend Tianqi.

Tianqi is a national expert in traditional medicine, the top traditional medicine doctor in the country. Don't know how many big people have been treated and taken care of by him. Even the big family and big people of Eastcliff have also benefited a lot. If he really beat him, it will not be a good thing for his own PR and reputation.

So, he could only endure the urge to do it first, snorted, and said: "Shi the genius doctor, you are also a benevolent generation of famous doctors, why are you so sloppy today, even my youngest son hasn't seen it, so just talk about the treatment. Not anymore?"

Having said that, he said again: "You can do nothing, but I want you to say this after you meet Wu Qi! So, to be a genius doctor, please take the initiative and take a trip to Regnar!"

Tianqi said coldly: "Regnar, what is the virtue of your little son, don't you know? Don't talk about you, even I, Old Master, have heard of his deeds. He has money and spoil young girls everywhere, and is particularly keen on brainwashing and controlling young girls' thoughts so that he is happy and proud of making young girls self-harm or even commit suicide. For such a person, even if Tianqi died, I would not give the treatment!"

Regnar was also furious at this time!

He thought in his heart, Mr. Shi, I have tolerated you for a long time, and you still toast not to eat or drink fine wine, you are looking for death!

Immediately, he said coldly: "Tianqi, you mean, you must go against our Wu family?"

Tianqi said indifferently: "What you want to see is your freedom, but no matter what you say, I won't treat your son! Please feel free to leave."

Regnar's eyes were cold and sharp, and he said, "It seems that my Wu family is not walking around in Aurous Hill.

After all, staring at Tianqi, he questioned: "Mr. Shi, have you ever thought about the consequences of offending Wu family?"

"Consequence? What is the consequence?" Tianqi sneered and said, "Could it be that the Wu family is still planning to kill Shi?"

Regnar's murderous intent was in his eyes. At this moment, he really moved to kill.

But he also knew very well that Tianqi was incapable of killing.

Kill him, if someone with high morals needs to ask him for medical treatment, then he will be in a big disaster.

After a moment of silence, Regnar said with a dark face: "I won't kill you, but if you don't put my Wu family in your eyes and spread it out, my Wu family will be ashamed! So I let you know what it means to offend the Aurous Hill First Family."

As soon as the voice fell, he immediately yelled at the bodyguard next to him: "Come here, give me his shop!!!"

Tianqi suddenly yelled and rebuked: "Regnar, dare you!"

Regnar snorted coldly and scolded angrily: "Mr. Shi, I know you know a lot of big people. If I really kill you, I might really have to weigh it, but if I smash your Clinic, I have What dare not?"

After speaking, Regnar screamed: "I tell you, in the future, Tianqi only has to dare to open a Clinic, and if you open one, I will destroy one. I want to see if anyone can help you out!"

Chapter 641

As soon as Regnar's words fell, his bodyguards immediately swarmed!

These practitioners kicked their feet on the medicine racks on all sides, knocked all the Chinese medicinal materials to the ground, and smashed all the medicine pots into a mess.

In the blink of an eye, the huge Clinic turned into a mess.

Tianqi's beard trembled, but he knew that he couldn't resist, so he could only watch them smash with cold eyes.

After a mess, the shop has been ruined and it is not what it looks like.

Regnar just snorted coldly and said, "Mr. Shi, I will give you three days to consider. Before you promise me, if your Clinic dares to reopen, I will smash it again until you agree. ! Do it for yourself..."

After that, he turned around and left with Roger and his bodyguard.

The young fellow of the Clinic, seeing the Clinic being smashed and smashed, cried and said to Tianqi: "Shi genius doctor, let's call the police!"

Tianqi waved his hand and said lightly: "No, Wu's hands and eyes are open to the sky, and that will not solve any problems."

The boy hurriedly asked: "What should I do?"

Tianqi said indifferently: "We will repair the Clinic together and reopen as soon as possible."

The boy said: "But the guy said just now, if you reopen, he will come to smash..."

Tianqi said indifferently: "I'm here. Is it because I am afraid he will hit the shop again, should I not open the Clinic? I have studied medicine for a whole life, and I will stop seeing people because of the fear that he will hit the shop?"

Seeing Tianqi's expression indifferent, the young man couldn't help sighing for the courage and courage of the old genius doctor, as well as his kindheartedness, healing and saving heart.

So he hurriedly asked: "Would you like to call Sister Zhovia so that she can come back as soon as possible? She is still waiting to pick you up to attend the birthday banquet of the Song family!"

Tianqi nodded, and then remembered that today is the birthday of Mr. Song!

A few days ago, when Mr. Song came to see him for treatment, he had already told about his 80th birthday and invited him to participate.

Yesterday, Zhovia drove to Zhonghai to prepare a birthday gift for Mr. Song. She was ready to come back this morning, and then pick him up and go to Song's house together.

At this moment, he suddenly thought that the Wu family and his son are said to live in the Song family now!

That being said, the Wu family father and son will definitely attend the birthday banquet at noon!

When he thought of this, Tianqi decided not to attend the birthday banquet. When the time comes, he will meet with the Wu family and his son. If he can't restrain himself from quarreling with them, he will add trouble to the old man's birthday star of Song.

Therefore, it is better not to go.

It just so happens that he has no intention of attending the birthday banquet now.

the Clinic was smashed, and all he was thinking about now was to quickly restore it.

Moreover, he knew that he couldn't let go of the Clinic in his heart, even if he forcibly let go of the Clinic's things and went to the birthday banquet of Song Old Master, he must have been absent-minded, and all his thoughts were still on the Clinic.

If Mr. Song sees any clues, it will be difficult to explain.

Therefore, after deliberation, he called the Old Master Song, excuses his health, and made up his mind with him, so this birthday banquet he will not go.

The Old Master Song cared for a while, and he was relieved when he heard that he was only slightly affected by the cold, but he couldn't force it, so he made an appointment with Tianqi and got together again in private.

At this time, the Wu family and his son were returning to the Song family from the Clinic by car.

Originally, Regnar's plan was to come over and tell Tianqi about the situation that Tianqi would definitely save the Wu family. Then he immediately prepared to go to Suzhou to treat his younger son Wu Qi. When that time, he would let the special plane take him there. The son first attended Father Song's birthday banquet, and then returned to Suzhou.

Chapter 642

Unexpectedly, although the plan is beautiful, the reality is extremely cruel.

Tianqi directly rejected Regnar's invitation, not only that, but also said that his youngest son was on his own account, which made him angry.

Even when he got in the car, he still cursed and said, "Tianqi, an old dog, really doesn't know how to praise. If it weren't for worrying about getting into trouble, I really wanted his life!"

Roger on the side was very happy.

He was always worried that Tianqi could really cure his younger brother, but after he came here, Tianqi directly refused to treat his younger brother. As a result, he was completely missing a strong enemy on the path of inheriting the Wu family.

However, he was not good at expressing this emotion, so he whispered: "Dad, or just find a few killers, and come over and wipe the neck of this old thing one night!"

"No!" Regnar blurted out: "Although this old thing doesn't have much money, many big people owe favors to him, and even count on him to prolong their life. Killing him is tantamount to pronouncing the death of many big people in advance, and Wu family will become the target of public criticism!"

Roger nodded and said, "Follow what you just said, Dad, as long as he dares to open the Clinic in the future, we will smash it!"

Regnar said: "That's just a little intimidation to the old thing. It's best to force him to agree to see your brother."

Roger was a little nervous, and blurted out: "Dad, that old thing doesn't agree to it!"

Regnar said, "So I am going to ask Mr. Song to help me intercede."

Roger said hurriedly, "Dad, today is the birthday banquet of Mr. Song. It is not appropriate to say this, right?"

"You're right." Regnar nodded, and said: "Then talk about it tonight or tomorrow."

Then Regnar said to Roger: "Warnia, you have to hurry up, find ways to cultivate relationships, and get her to agree to the marriage as soon as possible."

Roger nodded and said, "Father, don't worry, I have instructed that Liu Guang to help me carefully prepare a gift. I will give it to her in a while. I believe she will like it."

Regnar hummed and said, "This woman is very capable. If we can marry her, it will be a great help to our Wu family. Then you will inherit the family business and have her as your wise helper. Your grandfather can rest assured."

Roger showed an expression of determination: "Dad, don't worry, I will marry Warnia home, she can only be my woman!"

While talking, the car has reached the door of Song's house.

Outside the main entrance of the villa area where the Song family is located, the lights have already been illuminated.

As the actual controller of the first family of Aurous Hill, Mr. Song can be regarded as a high authority, and his birthday banquet is naturally very grand.

Although it has not yet officially started, many guests have arrived after hearing the news and waited outside the gate of the villa area.

After all, the Song family is the first family in Aurous Hill, and there are so many small families attached to it.

Therefore, no one dare to neglect the birthday banquet of Mr. Song.

At this time, outside the door of the villa area, although Liu Ming's father Liu Guang was not invited, he had been waiting here for a long time.

Seeing that the Wu family's father and son's car came back, he immediately greeted them with an extremely exquisite gift box.

When the car window was lowered, Liu Guang immediately said to Roger flatteringly: "Mr. Roger, the gift you want me to prepare is ready. The masterpiece of the top Italian jewelry designer Mr. Fischer, you gave me a hundred millions. After spending it, it cost 98 million!"

Roger took the gift box in his hand and opened it. It was a beautifully shaped bracelet inlaid with dozens of pink natural diamonds, which was very valuable.

Regnar on the side asked, "Is this bracelet prepared for Warnia?"

"Yes." Roger said with a smile: "The bracelet she is wearing now looks very rubbish. It is estimated to be worth hundreds of thousands. Believe that, when you give this one, she will love it!"

Chapter 643

Seeing that his son had begun a clear offensive, Regnar nodded in satisfaction, and praised: "That's right, Roger, you have learned to observe the moves and have a definite target!"

Roger smiled and said: "Dad, I have been with you for so long, and I have learned a little bit from you, but compared to you, it is still far behind."

"No." Regnar said seriously: "You can observe that Warnia's bracelet is relatively old and worthless. This is already a big improvement. You can buy a better one to please her and prove that you are doing things now. Much more mature and stable, not bad, not bad! Very good!"

Roger was praised, and he was overjoyed. Seeing Liu Guang's pug's eyes were also a little bit satisfied. He smiled and said, "Liu Guang, this bracelet is really beautiful. You did this well. In the future, if you do things for me seriously, I will not treat you badly."

Liu Guang respectfully said: "Yes, Mr. Wu I will do my best for you!"

After all, he hurriedly handed over another two million check, saying: "Mr. Wade this is the remaining two million."

Seeing Liu Guang's sincere attitude, Roger said with satisfaction: "You can keep these two million."

Although Liu Guang didn't care about the two million, he also realized that this was the reward given to him by Young Mr. Orvel, so he nodded excitedly and said in gratitude, "Thank you Young Master!"

Regnar on the side looked at Liu Guang with a little bit of appreciation in his heart.

Unexpectedly, this Liu Guang not only has a sufficiently pious attitude, but also works more simply and neatly.

And he was the first dog to surrender after the Wu family came to Aurous Hill.

Therefore, Regnar felt that Liu Guang should also be given some real sweetness.

So he opened his mouth and said, "Liu Guang, did they invite you to the birthday banquet of Mr. Song today?"

Liu Guang smiled bitterly, and said: "Master, let's not hide it from you, how can I be invited by the Song family with my identity..."

In fact, many people, like Liu Guang, are not qualified to participate in the birthday banquet of Mr. Song, but they still dream of having the opportunity to participate.

This is because Mr. Song's birthday banquet invites all top figures in Aurous Hill. It is uniquely convenient to expand contacts here.

Regnar looked at Liu Guang, smiled slightly, and said: "You can't get in by yourself, but now you are a member of my Wu family, then I will take you in to meet the world, and let the people in Aurous Hill know that you are from the Wu family now."

Liu Guang showed ecstasy: "Thank you, Mr. Orvel, for giving me this opportunity. I will definitely do things for you and Master."

For him, the birthday banquet of the Song family was not something he was qualified to attend. Now Regnar is willing to take him in. This alone is enough to make him grateful.

At this time, Regnar said lightly: "Okay, let's get in the car, go in first."

Liu Guang hurriedly sat in the seat of the co-pilot respectfully, and followed the Wu family and his son into the house of the Song family villa.

The father and son's car had just stopped in the courtyard of the Song's villa. As soon as they got out of the car, they saw Warnia hurried out of the villa wearing an extremely dignified red dress.

Today's Warnia has just put on her makeup carefully, so she is more beautiful than usual.

Roger was stunned. It took a moment to come back to his senses. Seeing that Warnia had gotten into her car, he hurriedly pulled Warnia's car door and asked: "Warnia, where are you going?"

Warnia said blankly: "I'm going to pick up a distinguished guest!"

Roger said disdainfully: "What distinguished guest is worth Warnia to condescend to pick up in person?"

Warnia said lightly: "Of course it is the most important guest!"

After speaking, Warnia said in a convenient way: "Please let go of my car door, I am leaving."

Chapter 644

Roger felt a little sullen. He didn't expect that he and his father were in front of Warnia. Warnia even said that there are the most important guests. Who in Aurous Hill is more important than himself and his father?

In other words, in Aurous Hill, whose face can be greater than that of the Wu family? !

Although he was very upset, Roger said very gentlemanly: "By the way, Warnia, I specially prepared a gift for you, I don't know if you like it or not."

Warnia frowned and said, "Mr. Roger, you should take the gift back. I don't need anything. You don't have to spend so much. Besides, I can't just accept your gift."

Roger hurriedly took out the gift box Liu Guang gave him, and said seriously: "Warnia, what are you being so polite with me? I mainly saw that the string you wore was very old several times. I feel a little distressed for you. You are the dignified Miss Song, how can you wear such simple and crude jewelry."

Speaking of this, Roger has already taken out the bracelet he bought and said: "Warnia, this bracelet is the work of Italian jewelry designer Fischer. This is the only one in the world, worth over 100 million. I bought it for you. Only such a bracelet can match your identity and temperament. The bunch of rubbish in your neck should have been thrown into the Rubbish can!"

Roger thought that all women in the world love jewelry, especially precious jewelry, so Warnia must not be an exception.

Therefore, the bracelet he bought at a high price will definitely touch Warnia's heart.

However, he did not expect that Warnia's face suddenly sank after listening to his words! Looking at Roger's eyes, with unprecedented anger and disgust!

The bracelet on her wrist is really worthless, and it does look a little dirty and old.

but!

This bracelet is a relic left by her mother!

For so many years since her mother's death, this bracelet has been worn on her hand and cared for, and it has an extraordinary meaning to her!

At the beginning, it was accidentally locked by the trapped dragon formation in Fengshui. she almost died in several car accidents and didn't make her afraid, but lost this chain of bracelets, which made her extremely painful and inferior to death.

For this reason why she invited the fool master Lai from Hong Kong in order to change her fortune and then find this bracelet.

However, that time, she was almost killed by the fake Master!

If Charlie hadn't penetrated his own experience at a glance, and helped her resolve the trapped dragon formation, she might have lost her life.

And the reason why this bracelet can be retrieved is completely thanks to Charlie!

If Charlie hadn't broken the trapped dragon formation, how could she have this luck to retrieve this bracelet?

This shows how important this bracelet is to her!

However, the bracelet that is so important to her and the bracelet that entrusts all her feelings and longings for her mother is turned out to be rubbish for Roger! He said that it should be thrown into the Rubbish can! This just made Warnia angry, almost exploding!

She pushed away the hand of Roger shaking the diamond bracelet, and said coldly, "Roger! This bracelet is a relic left by my mother. It is more precious than my life. Why do you insult it?!"

Roger was stunned.

dmn it! What the hll?

This broken bracelet turned out to be a relic left by Warnia's mother? !

Isn't this picking up a rock and hitting yourself in the foot? !

Just when Roger was extremely upset and didn't know how to remedy it, Warnia angrily closed the car door, kicked the accelerator, and drove away.

Roger stood on the spot dumbfounded, his expression was much uglier than his brother who eats sh!t every hour...

Chapter 645

At this moment, Roger wanted to die.

He never dreamed that the broken bracelet on Warnia's wrist turned out to be a relic left by her mother...

And he actually said that the relics her mother left for her was garbage...

This is really a catastrophe accidentally.

Warnia herself is not too cold to him, he originally wanted to rely on this bracelet to give himself a wave of points.

Unexpectedly, it turned out to be self-defeating trick and suddenly dropped a wave...

Now his score in Warnia's mind is already reduced to a negative score...

Regnar, who was not far away, was a little puzzled looking at his son's back on the spot.

Didn't he come here to give Warnia a gift just now?

Warnia would be very happy with such an expensive gift.

But why did Warnia just drive away?

With doubts in his heart, he walked forward directly, patted Roger on the shoulder, and asked, "How was the talking with Warnia?"

After that, seeing Roger still holding the bracelet in his hand, he asked in surprise, "Warnia took the gift?"

Roger said with a sad face, "Dad, the broken bracelet that Warnia was wearing was actually a relic left to her by her mother... I didn't know. She also said that the bracelet was quite rubbish and not worthy of her temperament..."

"f*ck..."

Regnar was also surprised.

Immediately, he sighed and said to Roger: "You should have thought that with Warnia's identity, it is impossible to wear such a shabby bracelet. Since she wears it, there must be something hidden! It's too careless.!"

Roger was about to cry, looked at his father, and said aggrieved: "Dad, you just praised me for my careful observation and purposefulness, and now I'm sloppy..."

Regnar's old face blushed, and he hurriedly adjusted after a while, and said seriously: "You have indeed begun to observe the details, but the observation is not detailed enough. This time, we must learn from the lesson and don't make such mistakes again in the future."

Roger sighed, "Well, I know Dad..."

After he finished speaking, he said again: "By the way, Warnia actually drove to pick up someones in person, and said that she was picking up some distinguished. Dad, what distinguished guests could make the Song family take so seriously?"

Regnar frowned: "I don't know about this, but as far as I know, among the guests invited by the Song family this time, besides us, there are some Aurous Hill partners and old friends from the world. There are no big people over here."

"That's weird." Roger muttered: "Did Warnia pick up her sweetheart?"

"I'm not good at this." Regnar asked: "You should pay more attention to see who she is coming back with."

"Ok."

.....

At this moment, Warnia was driving to Charlie's home.

Grandpa's birthday banquet, she should have helped at home, but she really missed Charlie, so she was thinking about picking him up personally, so that she and him could be alone on the road for a while.

If Charlie arrives at Song's house, when the guests are around, there will be no chance for her to speak privately with him.

Hearing that she went out to pick up Charlie, the Old Master Song naturally agreed without hesitation. Although Charlie is now married, he still regarded Charlie as the future son-in-law of the Song family.

On the way, Warnia took out her mobile phone and prepared to call Charlie.

Since today was the weekend, the family got up late, so Charlie prepared breakfast before ten o'clock and put it on the table.

Chapter 646

Claire came out of the bedroom, stretched his waist, and asked Charlie, "Are you busy today?"

Charlie said: "I am going to a friend's birthday banquet at noon."

After speaking, Charlie asked her: "Wife, are you okay?"

Claire nodded and said, "I want to buy something, but if you have things to do, I'll ask Elsa."

Charlie said: "I'm sorry, my wife, you go with Elsa first, and I will accompany you the next day."

Claire smiled slightly: "Well, OK."

The mother-in-law Elaine asked with a dark face: "Oh, Charlie, do you have a friend in Aurous Hill for a birthday? Are his young?"

Charlie nodded: "It's eighty."

Elaine sneered: "Are you now starting to use your silly set of things to deceive those old men who are about to fall into the ground? To deceive coffins?"

Charlie said lightly: "I haven't lied to anyone."

"Still pretending?" Elaine coldly snorted, "Are there not a few big figures in Aurous Hill who have been fooled by you? I tell you, I have already seen through your future. You are just like those quack masters from back then, waiting for your end. There are only two futures, either going to jail or being hunted down."

Elaine has been watching Charlie with very upset eyes recently. The core factor is that Charlie donated all the money she lost to Lian and Horiyah to Project Hope.

Now, her pockets are cleaner than her face. She has no money to renew the stored-value card in the beauty salon. She doesn't know how to explain it to her husband or daughter if they find it out.

In Elaine's eyes, Charlie was the culprit of all this!

Therefore, she was naturally 10,000 unhappy with him.

When Jacob heard that Elaine started targeting Charlie again, he hurriedly stood up and defended: "I say, why are you like this? What did Charlie do, the old running man? How good Charlie has been during this time."

"What a sh!t!" Elaine didn't know that when Jacob had a classmate gathering some time ago, he leaned on Charlie to pretend to be a force, and he was grateful for Charlie's gratitude.

Seeing her husband taking side of Charlie, she immediately cursed: "Jacob, don't be fooled by this guy, otherwise you don't know if you will be sold by him!"

Jacob was too lazy to talk to her. Instead, he handed his BMW car key to Charlie and said, "Charlie, Dad has reserved a box in Classic Mansion tonight, and I will have a meal with the leaders of the Calligraphy and

Painting Association. Two cups, I can't drive, just take the car key and pick me up at Classic Mansion."

Charlie nodded, took the car key, and asked, "Dad, what time will I pick you up?"

Jacob said: "We have an appointment for dinner at seven o'clock. It will be over around 8:30 to 9:00, so you can come to Classic Mansion at 8:30."

"Okay."

As soon as Charlie agreed, Elaine got anxious and asked, "Jacob, are you going to treat guests at Classic Mansion? Where did you get the money?"

Jacob didn't dare to say that Charlie gave him the money, so he concealed: "Do you care about so much? Anyway, you don't need to spend your money!"

Elaine said angrily: "Going to the worst box in Classic Mansion will cost 20,000 to 30,000. You have the money to burn?"

Jacob said angrily: "I told you a long time ago, I want to compete with the executive director, what is a meal of twenty or thirty thousand? Besides, it won't cost you any money."

Elaine was furious and blurted out: "Twenty thousand is enough for me to go to the beauty salon to do several face and body treatments! You actually use the money to treat people for dinner?"

Jacob blurted out: "You go to the beauty salon and spend 10,000 to 20,000 a month, and I didn't stop you! There are more than two million at home with you, you spend yours, I spend mine, I ask you for money. No, you still care where I get the money and where I spend?"

Elaine was suddenly stopped by Jacob.

The two million people in the family are indeed in their own place, but now they have donated Project Hope!

I don't even have money to go to the beauty salon to get facials!

If 20,000 for food, how good would it be to make a face for yourself?

Chapter 647

Charlie saw Elaine's performance in his eyes and laughed in his heart.

He knew that Elaine was very short of money now. She used to spend all kinds of money lavishly, but now she was exhausted, and she must be very uncomfortable.

Now, Elaine must be even more depressed to see Jacob going to the Classic Mansion for a dinner.

Sure enough, Elaine blurted out to Jacob and said, "No! You give me the money you want to eat!"

"Why?" Jacob was anxious, and blurted out: "Elaine, I warn you not to go too far! The money is in your hands, so you don't need to give it to me, but now you still want to ask me?"

There was a ghost in Elaine's heart, and she stubbornly said: "You can't go to a cheaper place? Even if you eat 10,000, you can give me another 10,000!"

Jacob got annoyed and said, "With so much money in your own hands, what do you have to do with this ten thousands? Too much?"

Elaine said angrily: "I don't care. If you don't give me 10,000 today, I won't let you eat! If you can get out of this door today, you will lose Elaine!"

"You are crazy!" Jacob slapped his chopsticks on the table, and said angrily: "I warn you Elaine, don't go too far! I finally got the president and the others out, and the place was chosen to inform them. If you keep me from getting off the stage, I will never finish this with you!"

"No end, no end, who is afraid of whom?!"

Elaine was also anxious, she really wanted to ask for 10,000 from Jacob!

With this 10,000, she can at least renew the beauty card first, and in the afternoon she can go to make faces with a few old sisters.

In the morning, everyone in the group made an appointment to go to the beauty salon together in the afternoon, but she has no money in the card, so she could only decline with the excuse of something.

If Jacob gives the money, she could go and enjoy as usual!

Jacob was almost crying in anger. He stood up, glared at Elaine, and said indignantly: "Elaine, why are you such an excessive person? The money at home is usually given to you, and I made hundreds of thousands of money from antiques. I have given it to you, are you are still not satisfied? I tell you, don't push me too much!"

Elaine gritted her teeth and said, "Isn't it enough for ten thousand to eat a meal? Do you have to eat twenty thousand worth in one day? I just want to curb your habit of extravagance and waste! I can't help your arrogance!"

Jacob said with a red eye: "Think about it for yourself, I only have a some pocket money all year round? When have I been extravagant and wasteful?"

In my opinion, you are the one who is extravagant and wasteful? Look at your clothes and jewelry. You still buy it if you can't pile it up, it's endless!"

Elaine said angrily, "I have suffered so many grievances for marrying you. Are you unwilling to buy some clothes? Do you still have a conscience about it?"

As she said, Elaine's tears came just as she said, and she choked up: "Back when you let me get pregnant first without marriage, I suffered so much cold eyes and ridicule from others. After marrying you, how much humiliation from your mother, have you imagined? Now you even dislike me for buying more clothes, you're really blind!"

Jacob's desire to die is gone.

Back when she got pregnant when they were unmarried, she got him drunk and slept with him, okay?

If it weren't for her to use this method, how could Mr. Jacob's first love go down to the United States in anger?

She ruined his all life. He thought it was because of daughter's face, so he tolerated her. But now she doesn't even let him eat a meal. Isn't this too much? !

Thinking of this, Jacob shuddered and rebuked, "Elaine, what did you do back then, don't you know what you did? You still have the face to blame me?"

"What did I do? I was pregnant with your baby!" Elaine cried loudly: "I was a famous girl of the university back then! you made me drunk and ruined me!"

"You...you bullsh*t!"

Jacob was so embarrassed that he almost wanted to cry. For decades, he had been suffering in his heart. He didn't expect Elaine to even slap him down. How shameless is this woman? !

At this time, Claire was a little bit overwhelmed, and said, "Dad and Mom, would you stop arguing?"

Chapter 648

After finishing speaking, she said to Elaine again: "Mom, don't embarrass Dad. He doesn't spend much money. Now he wants to treat some guests, why do you have to confront him?"

Elaine said: "I still want to save some money for the family? Twenty thousand for a meal, is beyond our family means?"

After that, she glared at Jacob and said, "You have to give this money today, or you have to give it if even if you don't!"

Claire didn't know what Elaine thought.

So she opened her mouth and said: "Mom, don't embarrass Dad. Isn't it 10,000? I'll give it to you."

"Okay!" Elaine immediately said excitedly: "Then transfer it to me on WeChat!"

Claire nodded, took out her mobile phone, and transferred 10,000 to Elaine.

Elaine opened WeChat and clicked to receive the payment. After receiving the money, she grinned.

After that, she immediately said in a group of five: "Sisters, I'm going joning in the afternoon too!"

Someone in the group asked: "Hey, didn't you say something in the morning?"

Elaine hurriedly replied: "I was going to go shopping, but my leg hurts a bit. If I don't want to go, I should go to the beauty salon to do facials and relax!"

Claire sighed helplessly when seeing her mother's eyes open. She didn't know that her mother had already lost all the family's savings.

At this moment, Charlie's mobile phone on the desktop suddenly shook.

It was Warnia who called.

Charlie picked up the phone to answer and heard Warnia's gentle and pleasant voice: "Mr. Wade, I will be at your house in ten minutes. When will it be convenient for you?"

Charlie said: "Wait for a while. When the family finishes breakfast, I will come down after finishing the dishes."

"Well, then I am waiting for you at the gate of the community."

Warnia couldn't help feeling a little distressed when she heard Charlie's answer.

Mr. Wade is such a perfect man, he still needs to clean up the dishes at home? This is simply an insult to him!

She couldn't help thinking in her heart that if Mr. Wade was with her, she wouldn't let him do any housework!

After all, a man should go abroad to fight the world and be served meticulously by his wife when he returns home. How can he do housework at home?

On the one hand, she felt strongly worthless for Charlie, and on the other hand, she was eager to be the woman who served Charlie at home.

Charlie hung up the phone, and Claire said, "Charlie, is your friend here to pick you up?"

"Right." Charlie nodded, and said, "My friend's granddaughter, just came over to pick me up."

Claire hummed, without thinking about it, and said: "Then, you go and I will clean up the dishes and chopsticks. Don't let them wait too long."

Charlie hurriedly said: "It is okay wife, let her wait a while, I will leave after finishing packing."

Claire hurriedly pushed him, and said, "Oh, let me take it. If you have anything to go, don't keep them waiting long!"

Chapter 649

Seeing Claire's insistence, Charlie nodded and said, "That's OK, you have worked so hard, wife, I'll go now."

"Go." Claire replied and asked him: "Since you are going to a friend's birthday banquet, are you ready with gifts?"

Charlie snorted and said, "I'm ready."

Claire hurriedly asked, "What gift are you preparing? Don't be too petty and dissatisfying."

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "I have prepared a little something that I made by myself. It is polite and affectionate! My friend doesn't care about money, and I believe he will like it very much."

"That's good." Claire nodded and said with a smile: "If this is the case, then you go quickly!"

"Ok."

Charlie got up and put on an ordinary coat, said goodbye to Claire and his father-in-law, and went straight out of the house.

As soon as Charlie left, Elaine put down her mobile phone on her back, and said to Claire with a serious face: "Claire, why are you getting used to Charlie now! What's the use of his waste besides doing housework? I usually want him to do more housework. Is it not okay for you to even let him do the housework!"

Claire hurriedly said: "Mom, if Charlie has something to do, let him go. I will take care of things like cleaning up the bowls and chopsticks. I will do it later. It's no big deal."

Elaine blurted out: "That's not what I said! This man is just like raising a dog. If you restrict him from beginning to end, he will not dare to poop and pee at home, go to bed, or bite on furniture. , he will wag tail when he sees you."

As he said, Elaine said very solemnly: "But if you relax a little bit of discipline, it will not only push your nose to your face, maybe someday will bite you back! Look at your dad who asked me to discipline over the years. Is he not obedient?"

When Jacob heard this, his expression was so ugly, he cursed in his heart, d*mn it, you, the stinky lady, treat me like a dog?

However, Jacob also dared not say anything to her, and could only endure what he was upset about.

Claire glanced at her father sympathetically, and said helplessly: "Mom, I cleaned up the dishes and going out."

After speaking, she ignored Elaine, took the bowls and chopsticks into the kitchen.

Through the kitchen window of Claire's house just happened to be able to see the entrance of the community, so she was washing the dishes, while subconsciously looking out the window, she saw her husband Charlie, walking outside the door.

Charlie didn't know that his wife Claire was looking at him from the kitchen.

When he came outside the gate of the community, he saw a red Rolls Royce Phantom parked at the gate of the community.

Immediately afterwards, a woman with noble temperament, beautiful face and slender legs emerged from the car. This woman was the eldest lady of the Song family, Warnia.

Today Warnia is wearing a red customized dress, the whole person looks more beautiful, and it vividly sets off the temperament of the eldest daughter of the big family.

She dressed up today and said it was for grandpa's birthday celebration, but it was actually for Charlie.

After all, a woman is a person who pleases herself. This sentence has not changed since ancient times. She hopes that Charlie can pay attention to her beauty and care more about her.

Seeing Warnia, Charlie couldn't help but look up and down, and couldn't help being surprised.

This is not the first time Charlie has seen Warnia's beauty, but he still couldn't help but give a compliment and said, "Warnia, you are dressed beautifully today."

Warnia looked at Charlie affectionately, and when she heard this, she couldn't help but pouncing like a deer, her face also showed the shame of a little woman.

She couldn't help holding the skirt, and turned slightly in front of Charlie, and said: "Do you really think my dress is beautiful?"

Charlie smiled faintly: "Of course it's very beautiful, very in line with your temperament."

Warnia became more embarrassed, and the roots of her ears became hotter.

Afterwards, Warnia bowed very respectfully, and at the same time said with some shame, "Thank you, Mr. Wade for your praise."

Chapter 650

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "You have worked so hard to pick me up."

Warnia hurriedly said: "Yes, it is our Song family's honor that you attend Grandpa's birthday banquet."

Having said that, Warnia hurriedly trot for two steps, took the initiative to open the door of the co-pilot, bowed slightly, made a gesture to Charlie, and blushed: "Mr. Wade, please get in the car."

Charlie nodded, and got into the car directly without being polite to Warnia.

If someone sees that the famous daughter of the Song family Ms. Warnia in Aurous Hill, taking the initiative to open the door to a young man, their jaws will drop.

However, Charlie felt that, no matter from which aspect, he deserved Warnia to open the door for him.

In terms of identity, he is the son of the Wade family, much stronger than her or even the entire Song family;

In terms of strength, he is Mr. Wade, even Warnia's grandfather must be respectful to him, so it is natural for Warnia to open a car door for himself.

Charlie didn't know, this scene happened to be seen clearly by Claire.

Claire had met Warnia. When her studio opened, Warnia specially came to congratulate him.

When she saw Warnia last time, Claire felt like she was inferior to her in everything.

In terms of family background, appearance, temperament, ability, and financial resources, she can't compare herself to her. It feels like she has met a stunning beauty who is stronger than her in every aspect. Claire feels a little embarrassed.

But she didn't expect that Warnia, who is famous throughout Aurous Hill, would be so respectful to her husband?

Not only did she drive to the door of her house to pick him up, even opened the door for him? Why is she so polite to her husband?

Thinking of this, Claire suddenly felt a little sour, and she turned out to be jealous!

A thought came into her heart: This Warnia, does she like Charlie?

However, the next moment, she felt that her idea was too absurd.

Who is Warnia!

She is the daughter of the Song family! Family assets exceed 100 billion.

Where's her husband? Just a vagrant.

Even if he had some mysterious skills in fortune-telling now, it was impossible to compare with the daughter of a big family, someone like Warnia.

However, since it is impossible for her to see her husband, why is she so polite to her husband?

Claire couldn't figure out this question, and was inexplicably irritable.

At this time, Warnia had started Rolls Royce and left with Charlie.

Claire looked at the luxury cars that were gradually going away, even more uncomfortable in her heart.

Is there really something unspeakable about the two of them?

She subconsciously took out her mobile phone, trying to call Charlie, but as soon as she took out the mobile phone, she hesitated again.

After much deliberation, she decided that after Charlie came back, she would find another opportunity to ask him carefully.

As for now, let's not be aggressive.

After all, it is a husband and wife, and she has to give him a minimum of trust and respect!

Chapter 651

In the car.

Warnia said to Charlie while driving, "Mr. Wade, Grandpa has been talking about you for several days, and I am afraid that you will not have time to attend his birthday banquet. After you arrive, I believe he will be very happy!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Since I have promised you, how can I break the appointment."

"Yeah!" Warnia nodded happily, and said: "The person Grandpa wants to see most today is probably you."

While speaking, Warnia sighed: "I don't know what's going on. Since my grandfather went to see the genius doctor Tianqi a few days ago, he has been talking about you and told me in private that this birthday banquet is his greatest wish, that you can be there."

Charlie was stunned, he even chuckles.

He knew why Mr. Song kept talking about him and wanted to see him.

He must have met Tianqi first and saw the magical effect of Tianqi taking Rejuvenating Pill, so he must be eager to hope that he can also give him one!

In fact, it is not only the temptation of the Old Master Song that is difficult to match the rejuvenating pill, all the elderly in this world, they are not equal to the huge attraction of the rejuvenating pill.

After he received the invitation, he did consider what gift he should prepare for Grandpa Song.

After much deliberation, he feels that people like Mr. Song don't care about money, so he might as well just give him a rejuvenation pill.

Rejuvenation pills are nothing magical to Charlie, and the most expensive cost is nothing more than a 300-year-old purple ginseng.

What's more, he helped Liang, the illegitimate son of the Wei family. In order to thank him, Liang gave him the family-renowned Thousand-Year Snow Ginseng. If the Thousand-Year Snow Ginseng is used for refining medicine, the effect is much better than Rejuvenating Pill. .

Therefore, giving Mr. Song a rejuvenation pill not only can sell Mr. Song a great favor, but also does not cost much to him. It can be said that it is multi-purpose.

At this time, Warnia said to Charlie again: "Mr. Wade, Grandpa invited a lot of your friends. You can have a good time with them later."

"Oh?" Charlie asked with a smile: "Who did you invite?"

Warnia said: "Doris, Vice Chairman of Emgrand Group, I heard that you have a good relationship with her?"

Charlie nodded: "It's not bad."

Warnia smiled slightly and said, "She will also come today."

After that, Warnia paused slightly, and then said: "As for the Patriarch of the White Family and Qin Family, naturally it goes without saying that they have always had a good relationship with you, right?"

Charlie smiled and said, "That's right."

Warnia said again: "Grandpa also invited Liang, the chairman of Wei's Pharmacy. I heard that you supported him?"

Charlie nodded and said, "Liang is an illegitimate child, and he has not been treated appropriately. In addition, his father and his half-brother offended me, so I picked him up."

Warnia pursed her mouth and said, "Mr. Wade, I heard that you asked Mr. Orvel to send the father and son to Changbai Mountain to dig ginseng?"

"Yes." Charlie said lightly: "Since he despises Changbai Mountain the most, then I will send him over to reflect on it."

Warnia smiled and said: "I heard that the two of them had a miserable life in Changbai Mountain. They had to dig ginseng to exchange for some food. Some time ago, the mountain was covered by heavy snow. The father and son couldn't get into the mountain or collect ginseng. So he ran to the villager's house and stole a chicken, but it made people unable to get up from the fight. The cat was chewing on the bark in the ruined house."

Charlie asked curiously: "Why do you pay attention to these? Even I didn't pay attention to the recent situation of the two of them."

Warnia blushed and said with a little shame: "I just feel that they are both on their own account, so I want to know what kind of punishment they have been punished, and then I asked more about it."

Charlie smiled and said, "Did you pay attention to the group of people who were sent to Jinx to dig coal?"

Warnia smiled and said, "Pay attention! They seem to be really miserable. They go to the coal kiln for 12 hours a day. The working environment is very bad, the work intensity is heavy, and they still don't have enough food. I heard that there are more than a dozen people in the evening. They keep crying in the Chase shop..."

Chapter 652

Charlie smiled and said, "This is the price of harm."

"Yeah!" Warnia nodded heavily, and said: "These people are all to blame."

While talking, Warnia had already drove the car into the Song family villa.

In the courtyard of the villa, Solmon White, Qin Gang, Orvel, Liang, and Doris had been waiting here long ago. As soon as Charlie got out of the car, they immediately surrounded them.

Warnia stopped the car and said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, take your seat, and I will open the door for you."

Charlie said hurriedly: "Don't be so polite, I can just go down by myself."

Warnia said hurriedly: "No, no! Mr. Wade, you are today's distinguished guest. I must do all the courtesy you deserve, or grandpa will definitely scold me!"

With that, she hurriedly pushed the door of the car, walked around the passenger door, and opened the door.

Charlie smiled helplessly, and then got out of the car.

He felt that Warnia was making a fuss and being too serious, but Warnia felt that these etiquettes were all essential. What made grandpa value Mr. Wade so much.

At the same time!

On the terrace on the second floor of the villa, Roger overlooked the courtyard, taking all the performance of Warnia and Charlie into his eyes.

Since Warnia drove out, he has been waiting here, hoping to wait for the distinguished guest whom Warnia talked.

He himself also hoped that the so-called distinguished guest that Warnia personally picked up would be an Old Master, preferably a female Old Master, so that the possibility of love rivals would be completely eliminated.

But unexpectedly, Warnia actually picked up a young man who was similar to her age!

Moreover, what surprised him even more was that Warnia would actually get off the car and open the door for the young man!

Roger couldn't help wondering how much Warnia had to pay attention to each other to condescend to personally open the door to a young man of the same age?

Could this be the man Warnia liked?

This is the best grandson-in-law that Mr. Song misses?

It looks like it must be him!

Thinking of this, Roger's face was extremely gloomy, and his heart was so angry!

He observed at Charlie closely, and looked up and down the strange man.

Although Charlie looked handsome, demeaned and chic, from the perspective of his clothes, he was an ordinary person who couldn't be more ordinary.

Roger estimated that Charlie's clothes and shoes totaled only a few thousand.

A few thousand is worth a pair of socks.

This kind of person looks like a stinky silk from a bad street. Why does Warnia take him so seriously? !

Moreover, seeing Warnia's twitchy and shy gesture like a little woman, you don't need to guess, she must be enamored with this rag!

Roger's fists were clenched, and the force was too strong, making the entire knuckles a little white!

Immediately, he felt that he had nowhere to vent his stomach, so he slammed his fist on the railing and snarled, "d*mn! Where's the smelly rag, you dare to steal a woman from me, are you really looking for death!"

Chapter 653

Some guests coming and going on the second floor suddenly cast doubtful glances, wondering why Roger and Regnar suddenly became angry.

Roger glanced at them coldly and said, "What are you looking at? Get out!"

Seeing that these guests all turned their heads and dared not look at this place anymore, Roger had a somber face and beckoned to Liu Guang not far away.

Liu Guang ran over and asked diligently: "Mr. Wu, what do you want?"

Roger pointed to Charlie, who was standing with Warnia in the yard, gritted his teeth and said: "You can check the identity of this kid for me. I want to see how sacred he is!"

Liu Guang glanced in the direction of Roger's finger, and this glance made him immediately cracked!

Isn't this Charlie? !

He knows this person when he turns into ashes!

The reason why his precious son Liu Ming was carved with a knife on his forehead by Orvel was because he offended Charlie!

Had it not been for Charlie, Mr. Orvel wouldn't have hurt his son!

Therefore, Mr. Orvel is just the murderer, and Charlie is the culprit!

His son's forehead was engraved with the words "poor hanging" and became Aurous Hill's laughing stock. When he thought of this, he wanted to swallow Charlie alive!

However, because he couldn't provoke Mr. Orvel, he could only swallow his anger and didn't even dare to let go!

Thinking of this, he immediately gritted his teeth and said: "Mr. Wu, this person is called Charlie!"

Roger asked in a cold voice, "What's the origin of this rag? he dare to move the woman I like, I think he is tired of life!"

Seeing that Roger was very upset with Charlie, Liu Guang suddenly became ecstatic! he immediately realized that his chance of revenge was here!

Therefore, Liu Guang immediately said to Roger: "Mr. Wu, this Charlie is the Rubbish son-in-law of the Willson family. As for the Willson family, it is just a garbage family on the verge of bankruptcy in Aurous Hill."

Roger's expression became more gloomy, frowning and asking: "Are you sure he is a son-in-law?"

Liu Guang said firmly, "Of course he is."

After that, he further explained: "His wife is called Claire, she is very beautiful, and she is the object of a crush on many people in Aurous Hill, but in the end she married this rubbish. After this rubbish was transferred to the Willson family, he washed clothes every day, cooks and sweeps the floor, he is basically a housewife. It is said that the poor are dying, and they are very concerned about this matter. Everyone in Aurous Hill knows about this matter!"

A trace of coldness and anger flashed in Roger's eyes.

Before, both he and his father suspected that Warnia's ideal person was most likely the son of Eastcliff's big family.

If that's the case, he really doesn't have much competitiveness.

But he never expected that all of Warnia's people would turn out to be live-in son-in-laws who are stubborn here?

A son-in-law! This proves that Charlie is already married!

Furthermore, he is not just waste, a rag, and he is still a husband!

If Warnia likes the children of the Eastcliff family, it can barely make sense.

However, she actually fell in love with a married man, this is simply ruining the three views!

Moreover, he slapped himself in the face!

After all, how can he say that he is the progeny of the first family in the south of the Yangtze River. The young master of the Wu family, who has nearly 200 billion in assets, can't even compare to a son-in-law in front of Warnia?

Chapter 654

Warnia was so enthusiastic and gentle towards him, but so cold and tough towards himself, this was an insult!

Roger felt the humiliation sincerely. He gritted his teeth at Liu Guang and said coldly: "Liu Guang, I will arrange a task for you. If you do it well, I will not treat you badly, but if you do not do it well, Don't come to see me in the future!"

Liu Guang's face was stunned, and he blurted out: "Despite Mr. Wu's orders, Liu Guang will do his best!"

Roger observed at Charlie in the courtyard, and said coldly: "After a while, you can think of a way. I want you to humiliate and teach Charlie severely in front of Warnia. I want you to do it in front of Warnia! It's best to let him get out of here with his tail in a dingy way!"

Liu Guang was extremely excited. Isn't this the f*cking opportunity for public revenge? !

Thinking of this, he blurted out excitedly: "Mr. Wu don't worry, I will go down and meet him soon!"

At this moment, Liu Guang was extremely excited.

He had investigated before that Charlie used some feng shui tricks to fool a bunch of big figures in Aurous Hill. Many people respected him as Mr. Wade. Orvel, White Family, Qin Family, and even Song Family all regarded Charlie as a guest. , Is an existence that Liu Guang simply can't afford.

However, Liu Guang feels that he can't afford to offend, but it doesn't mean that the Wu family can't offend him!

Since this Charlie offended the eldest son of the Wu family, isn't it a matter of minutes for the Wu family to kill him?

Now Young Master lets himself go to the front stand, not only a chance to revenge, but also a chance to please the beads!

Kill two birds with one stone, kill two birds with one stone indeed!

With Roger supporting him behind his back, coupled with new hatred and old hatred rushing into his heart, Liu Guang was completely boiling. He must bite Charlie as a piece of meat today, it is best to kill Charlie directly!

Therefore, Liu Guang immediately said to Roger: "Mr. Roger, I will go to meet him for a while!"

.....

At this moment, in the courtyard of the villa, when Solmon White, Qin Gang, Orvel, Liang, and Ms. Doris saw Charlie coming, they hurriedly gathered around and greeted him respectfully.

Solmon White, Qin Gang, Orvel and Liang all call Charlie Mr. Wade, while Doris calls Charlie Mr. Charlie.

In addition to a few of them, Qin Gang was also followed by a dignified and beautiful beauty. This beauty was particularly eye-catching in a light blue evening dress.

Charlie took a closer look at the woman, and was surprised to find that this dignified and mature beauty is Aoxue who usually wears sportswear, has a heroic look!

He couldn't help exclaiming: "Aoxue, I almost didn't recognize your dress today!"

Aoxue blushed as soon as she heard this.

She bit her lower lip lightly, and said embarrassedly: "Hello, Mr. Wade!"

Today, Aoxue came with her father to attend Father Song's birthday banquet, deliberately dressing herself up to be very mature, because after all, she was a few years younger than Charlie, and she was still in college, for fear that Charlie would really treat her as a younger sister. A more mature dress might still make Charlie's heart move.

Charlie smiled at her slightly, and said, "You too."

At this time, Liang hurriedly walked to the front, bowed deeply, and said, "Mr. Wade, I have been waiting for you to inspect the work at Wei's Pharmaceutical Company. I wonder when Mr. Wade will have time?"

Charlie waved his hand and said, "Wei's Pharmaceutical is yours. You can manage it carefully. There is no need for me to inspect the work."

Liang hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, everything I have today is yours. Therefore, everything of Wei's Pharmaceutical is also yours. If you have any needs in the future, just a word, Liang will definitely go through fire and water!"

Charlie nodded and smiled, and said, "Liang, you are great."

Liang bowed deeply again: "Mr. Wade, this is what Liang should do."

At this time, a sharp voice suddenly rang: "Oh, *fcking*, *it's so fcking* weird. A bunch of Aurous Hill people can be regarded as having heads and faces. They actually kneel around a rubbish hanging wire and lick them. Do you have eyes? Are you blind? Still don't like your mouth tasteless and want to lick your sh!t?"

Chapter 655

No one thought that as soon as Liu Guang jumped out, he dared to barge of mockery at everyone.

These words not only mocked Charlie, but also mocked those people who respect him.

At this time, Mr. Orvel almost burst into flames in his eyes. He glared at Liu Guang and cursed coldly: "You Liu Guang, are you *f*cking* looking for death? Do you want to be like your son, let me give it on his forehead? How many words did I engrave?!"

Charlie looked at Liu Guang with a grim expression, and suddenly realized.

It turns out this guy is Liu Ming's father.

Liu Ming, the rich second generation who was full of slogans, pretended to be coercive at the Champs Elysees Hot Springs, and then asked Mr. Orvel to engrave the words on his forehead.

Unexpectedly, his father dared to make trouble for him at Song's birthday banquet today.

Liu Guang observed at Mr. Orvel fiercely at this time, and said coldly: "Mr. Orvel, don't you f*cking pretend to be in front of me, do you think I'm really afraid of you?"

Having said that, he pointed at Charlie and said viciously: "I really don't understand, like you, the smelly rug that can only live by eating soft rice can also appear here! There are still people who have a mouthful. A compliment, what's the matter? Are you blind? Can't you see the essence of your smelly rug?"

Everyone was indignant for a while, and they wanted to do something to Liu Guang, but Charlie stopped them and said indifferently: "Everyone, today is the birthday of Mr. Song, there is no need to fight and make others laugh."

After speaking, Charlie smiled and said to Liu Guang again: "I was thinking about what kind of mental retardation can educate a son like Liu Ming. I saw you today and finally found the reason."

After a pause, Charlie said again: "Your son's fate is your role model, so I advise you to keep a low profile and don't be too awkward. The skin on your forehead is wrinkled. If I really want to use a knife to engrave, without you The son's forehead is so smooth."

"You..." Liu Guangqi's chest rose and fell sharply, pointing at Charlie and cursed: "Tell you your surname is Wade, don't say I didn't give you a chance to survive, as long as you kneel down right now and let me also engraved the words "poor hang" on your head, otherwise, I will kill you!"

Charlie said disdainfully: "Who gave you the confidence that made you think you could kill me?"

Liu Guang sneered and said, "You are only relying on Mr. Orvel, a rubbish b@stard, to dare to be so arrogant, but now I am standing behind the Wu family. Orvel is inferior as a dog in front of me. I can do it with a wave of my hand. Kill him, not to mention you Rubbish."

Mr. Orvel was furious. He rushed over to attack Liu Guang. Charlie stopped him and said with a smile: "Liu Guang, your master seems a bit unkind. It's okay to let dogs bite people, but you have to show up, right? Otherwise, what if the dog is killed by someone?"

Liu Guang sneered and said: "Wade, don't think I don't know what you are. It's nothing more than using those mysterious things to deceive people. These people are still in the dark, waiting for them to recover. If I do it for them, they won't spare you!"

After speaking, he looked at Warnia and said seriously: "Miss Song, you are a recognized strong woman in Aurous Hill. How come you were deceived by this kind of rubbish? And don't forget, this guy is already married, and he is a live-in son-in-law, you are too close to this kind of person, which will have a great impact on your reputation. In case everyone misunderstands, I think the first lady in Aurous Hill actually likes a married man, your reputation can't be saved!"

Warnia's expression suddenly became very ugly.

She really likes Charlie, and Charlie is indeed married, but what about it? She just like him. Is it wrong to like someone from the bottom of one's heart?

Besides, even if she is really wrong, does she need Liu Guang to make irresponsible remarks? !

However, Warnia knew in her heart that when Liu Guang said this, she couldn't get angry.

Because once she is angry, she is likely to be mistaken for anger.

So Warnia scolded, "Liu Guang, right? We didn't have you on the guest list. Who brought you in?"

Chapter 656

Liu Guang sneered, and said arrogantly: "Of course, Mr. Orvel from the Wu family brought me in! Let me tell you, I am from the Wu family now. As far as I know, you don't have the strength of anyone present. Can it be compared with the Wu family? Even if you all add up, it may not be comparable to the Wu family! Whoever dares to move me is tantamount to opposing the Wu family!"

After that, Liu Guang's face was full of triumph.

He knew that as long as he showed the Wu family card, no one would dare to do anything to him.

As he proudly patrolled the surroundings, he suddenly felt a black shadow flashing past, and then he slapped his face heavily!

Only this one slapped him in the face.

He staggered almost to the end, and he stood still and found that Charlie was the one who hit him.

Charlie looked at him with a smile at this time, and said lightly: "If you don't mention the Wu family, I won't be too lazy to beat you. Since you did, then I will give the Wu family this face!"

"You f*cking dare to hit me? You're looking for death!"

Liu Guang didn't expect that he would get a slap in the face when he reported the name of the Wu family. Although the f*ck was his own face, in fact, it was the Wu family's face!

This Charlie has nothing more than the ability to fool people, but don't forget, he offended, none but the Wu family, the first family in the south of the Yangtze River!

Charlie smiled slightly, raised his hand and slapped him again, and said with a smile: "You think you are the dog of the Wu family, so I dare not beat you? Tell you, I beat the dog of the Wu family! If you are not convinced, Go back and tell your master, let him come to me!"

In fact, Charlie had already understood very much in his heart.

Mr. Orvel and the others have called him before, and the Wu family is now looking for him everywhere.

He is not only the person who turned Wu Qi into a feces-swallowing beast, but also the person Warnia loves.

So, give the Wu family some time, and they will definitely find it.

Perhaps, the Wu family has already seen that Warnia like him.

Even the reason why Liu Guang dared to jump out now is probably because the Wu family is behind him.

In this case, he simply forced the Wu family out, and what's wrong with a dog like Liu Guang?

Liu Guang is really going crazy.

He clearly mentioned the name of Wu family didn't work well, and Charlie was afraid that he would die?

It is good! Since he want to die, then he will fulfill his wish!

As soon as Liu Guang thought of Roger, the second young master of the Wu family, he was watching from the terrace on the second floor, and he deliberately shouted, "Charlie, I have already told you clearly that I am from the Wu family, so you still dare to fight Me, do you still have Wu family in your eyes?!"

Charlie saw that he had been observing from the second-floor terrace of the villa with his peripheral light, and guessed that his master should be there.

So he sneered and said loudly, "What is the Wu family? A family that can raise Rubbish like you must be very Rubbish itself! It's just a bunch of Rubbish, and it deserves to appear in my eyes?"

Chapter 657

When Roger heard Charlie insult the Wu family like this, he became furious.

So he immediately turned around and went downstairs, ready to meet Charlie for a while.

At this moment, Warnia looked at Liu Guang, who was blushing and swollen by Charlie, and called the home bodyguard.

As soon as the bodyguard arrived, she pointed at Liu Guang and ordered: "Throw this man out for me! Dare to come in again and break his legs!"

"Yes! Miss!"

When the bodyguards heard this, they rushed to the front and held Liu Guang directly to throw him out of the Song family.

However, at this moment, a cold voice suddenly rang.

"I see who dares to throw him out!"

With his hands on his back, Roger walked down the stairs step by step, with indifference and anger on his face.

Originally, he asked Liu Guang to come over to trouble Charlie and prevent Charlie from coming off stage, in order to slap Charlie severely and make him lose face in front of Warnia.

Unexpectedly, this Charlie dared to be so arrogant. He didn't put the Wu family in his eyes at all. He slapped Liu Guang twice and slapped almost into a dead dog.

This is not the most important thing!

The most important thing is that this Charlie is so bold that he dared to call the Wu family rubbish!

It is simply intolerable, which is unbearable!

When the bodyguards saw Roger come down, they hesitated for a while. After all, he and his father also lived in the Song family for a few days, and the bodyguards had long known that they were the distinguished guests of the family.

Liu Guang suddenly showed excited eyes and blurted out: "Mr. Wu, you have to call the shots for me!"

Roger glanced at him annoyingly, cursing in his heart, useless dog stuff, no small things can't be done, what use is it of you!

Warnia also frowned at this time and asked: "Roger, what do you mean? What does this matter have to do with you?"

Roger said indifferently: "It's not interesting. Liu Guang is from our Wu family. He came with my dad and me. If you want to throw him out now, you just hit our Wu family in the face!"

Then he said to Charlie again: "And you, who gave you the courage to beat him, and dare to be disrespectful to my Wu family? Now you immediately kneel down and slap yourself, otherwise, don't blame me."

For him, although Liu Guang is just a dog, this dog can be beaten by himself, but he can't be beaten by others!

Otherwise, where would he put Roger's face? Where to put the face of Wu family?

Charlie looked at him and asked, "What? Is your Wu family very good?"

"Of course." Roger sneered very arrogantly: "The Wu family is the largest family in the south of the Yangtze River, and also a leader in the whole country. You dare to say that Wu family is rubbish?!"

Charlie smiled contemptuously, and looked up and down Roger, not to mention, this guy is indeed similar to Wu Qi, and he is indeed the brother of a compatriot.

However, before Charlie spoke, Warnia hurriedly stepped forward and blurted out: "Roger, this is Liu Guang's provocation first. Don't embarrass Mr. Wade!"

"Mr. Wade?" Roger was annoyed when he heard Warnia come out to protect Charlie, and blurted out: "He is just a Rubbish, dare to call him a master?"

Warnia stepped forward and said solemnly: "Roger, please pay attention to your own words! Mr. Wade is an idol in my mind, and I can't tolerate you shaming him!"

Roger didn't expect that the goddess Warnia was actually Charlie's stinky licking dog!

He couldn't help crying in resentment in his heart: "How can this guy be compare to me? I am the man you should kneel and lick! You are really blind!"

Chapter 658

Thinking of this, he said coldly: "Warnia, let me tell you, this kid surnamed Wade beat our Wu family's dog and scolded our Wu family. Even if Mr. Song came out to talk, I can't forgive that!"

After that, he immediately pointed to Liu Guang and shouted to Charlie: "Kneel down and kowtow to my son, then kneel down and kowtow three heads to me. I will not hold you accountable for this matter for now!"

Hearing this, Liu Guang was overjoyed!

Those two slaps just now weren't in vain, the eldest master has already begun to stand for him!

So Liu Guang covered his face and strode to Charlie, arrogantly cursing: "Have you heard? Why don't you kneel down?!"

Charlie snorted disdainfully, and suddenly stretched out his hand, grabbed Liu Guang's neck, and directly lifted him in place!

Roger was dumbfounded!

He didn't expect that Charlie could lift Liu Guang, one hundred fifty or sixty kilograms, with one hand, and his feet were suspended!

At this time, Liu Guang only felt that his neck was pinched by a strong force, and his feet were kicking randomly in the air, but the more he struggled, the more he couldn't breathe!

Charlie looked at Liu Guang and said coldly: "Do you dare to say one more word, I will write on your forehead, and I will also engrave the word "poor hang"!"

After that, he threw him to the ground.

Liu Guang slammed, his bones were about to break, but he was already shocked by Charlie's coldness, and he crawled to Roger's side, really afraid to say another word.

Seeing this, Warnia pointed to Liu Guang unceremoniously, and said to several bodyguards, "What are you still waiting for? I said, throw this guy out for me!"

As soon as the bodyguard heard this, he rushed forward and dragged Liu Guang up without saying a word.

Liu Guang hurriedly shouted: "Mr. Wu, Mr. Wu. Help me mister Wu!"

Roger clenched his fists tightly, this is simply humiliating him without any secret. He has never been insulted like this before!

The anger in his eyes couldn't be turned away, and he gritted his teeth and said to Warnia: "Do you know if this Charlie is a married man or a waste son-in-law, you actually want to drive me for him?"

Warnia said with a cold face: "Mr. Wade is a distinguished guest of the Song family, and one of the people I admire most. Let alone a dog in your family, even if you dare to continue to be disrespectful to Mr. Wade, I will do the same!"

Roger sullenly looked at Warnia, then at Charlie, sneered.

He was annoyed and observed at Charlie coldly and said, "Boy, you are crazy! If you feel that Warnia is covering you, you dare to be so arrogant in front of me, haven't you heard of the reputation of the Wu family and Regnar Wu? !"

Charlie smiled lightly and said, "I have indeed heard of the name of the Wu family."

Roger's expression was cold and contemptuous, and he said arrogantly: "I've heard of it. You call Wu family rubbish. If you don't kneel down and beg me for forgiveness, the Wu family will definitely not let you go! Even if the king of heaven covering you!"

Charlie smiled faintly and said: "The reason why I have heard of the Wu family is because a few days ago, there was an internet celebrity on YouTube who robbed Old Master's sh!t in the hospital toilet!"

"That guy is said to be Wu Qi, he seems to be your Wu family child? It seems that your Wu family child is really ruthless, so disgusting things, eating that thing!"

As soon as Charlie mentioned about his brother eating sh!t, Roger's expression suddenly became extremely ugly!

d*mn, this is really the biggest stain in the 100-year history of the Wu family!

At this time, Orvel was by the side, imitating a joke on the Internet, and said with an exaggerated expression: "f*ck! Ruthless!"

Everyone suddenly laughed.

At this time, Roger's expression was about to eat people!

Chapter 659

Roger was so angry that his fists clenched!

He observed at Charlie and said coldly: "Good boy, this is your own death. Don't blame me for not giving you a chance! My Wu family will never let you live until tomorrow!"

Before Charlie spoke, Warnia immediately shouted: "Roger, dare you!"

Roger said coldly: "What can I not dare?! Do you really think that Wu family can be slaughtered in Aurous Hill? I tell you! In Aurous Hill, everyone must bow to the Wu family!"

Warnia's face was cold, and she blurted out: "Roger, you are not welcome here, please go out!"

"Let me out?!" Roger widened his eyes, looked at Warnia, and said angrily: "You want to drive me out for this stinking silk?"

Warnia said firmly: "Yes! I'll say it again, please go out!"

At this time, Warnia's cousin Honor suddenly appeared, and he hurriedly stepped forward and persuaded: "Oh, Mr. Wu and Warnia, what are you two arguing about?"

Roger saw Honor coming, and hurriedly said: "Honor is just right for you, your sister, for the sake of a mere rag, she is kicking me out!"

Honor glanced at Charlie, somewhat embarrassed.

In fact, Honor was also very disdainful of Charlie in his heart, but he knew that his grandfather believed in him very much, and he valued and respected him, so he didn't dare to openly disrespect Charlie.

Seeing that Charlie and Roger seemed to be in conflict, he hurriedly smiled and said, "Oh, this is really flooding the Dragon King Temple, and the family doesn't know the other."

With that, he hurriedly said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, this is Roger Wu, the eldest son grandson of Regnar Wu family."

Immediately, he hurriedly explained to Roger: "Mr. Orvel, this is Mr. Wade, who once saved my grandfather's life."

Roger snorted coldly, and said, "What a sh!t master, I think he's just a liar! He hurt Wu family's dog and called my family garbage. Even if it is the king of heaven or Mr. Wade he's not here today. I will let him go!"

As soon as he finished speaking, before Roger left, Mr. Song and Regnar walked over from the villa.

When Mr. Song came over, he heard the quarrel happening here, he frowned and asked, "Warnia, Honor, what happened?"

Roger saw that Grandpa Song was coming, and hurriedly said, "Grandpa Song, you just came here, and Warnia actually drove my people out for this man! And this man said rude things about family, which is simply humiliating me. , Humiliate my entire Wu family! You must..."

Before Roger finished speaking, Old Song Song had already walked two steps quickly, stretched his hands towards Charlie, and said with all his respect: "Mr. Wade, you are here!"

Roger and Ragnar on the side were stunned!

Why is the eighty-year-old Mr. Song so respectful to a young man who is very young and well dressed? !

At this moment, Charlie looked at Mr. Song and smiled slightly, and said, "Father, I don't think you are getting better, do you feel a little down these days?"

Mr. Song hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade is really a dragon and a phoenix among people. You can see the aging situation at a glance. It's not a secret. The weather changed a few days ago and I was somewhat infected with wind and cold. In addition, I was getting older, so I looked tired. ."

Charlie said, "Because your body's foundation is too weak, the medicine given to you last time is mainly used to treat the illnesses and hidden diseases that have accumulated in your body for many years, although it has cured all of your problems. But it didn't improve your physical fitness much."

Elder Song hurriedly said, "Even so, I am very grateful for Mr. Wade's life-saving grace. If it weren't for Mr. Wade's action, the Old Master would have already fallen into the soil, how could he still live to his birthday today!"

Charlie smiled indifferently, and said: "Today I prepared a birthday gift for you, I believe it will be helpful to your current situation."

When Grandpa Song heard this, his hands and feet trembled with excitement.

Birthday gift? Help the status quo?

Chapter 660

Could it be...

Could it be...

Could it be the rejuvenating pill that Tianqi had taken? !

In the past few days, Grandpa Song has dreamed of getting a chance. In dreams, he hoped that Charlie could give him a rejuvenation pill, and let himself feel the charm of going back in time, so that he could live a little more years, and help Song family. Longer and farther.

However, he lived to such an old age, he knew a truth: chances are hard to find!

He dared not go to Charlie for medicine, for fear that Charlie would be disgusted, so he could only wait patiently.

Waiting for the moment when the opportunity comes.

He originally thought that this opportunity would have to wait until the day when his granddaughter Warnia and Charlie made substantial progress.

However, listening to Charlie's words now, he felt that Charlie might really have prepared a rejuvenation pill for him as a birthday gift.

However, he was not sure, and he didn't dare to ask questions directly, so he could only put this great expectation in his heart first, bowed his hand to Charlie and said, "The Old Master thanks Mr. Wade!"

Regnar frowned, and hurriedly asked Roger next to him in a low voice: "What's the background of this kid?! Old Song actually respects him so much?!"

Roger gritted his posterior molars and blurted out: "Dad! This b@stard is the guest that Warnia personally picked up just now! Moreover, I think Warnia is very attached to him!"

"Oh?" Regnar frowned and said, "So that person we are looking for is him?"

Roger nodded hurriedly and said bitterly, "This kid is very arrogant. He beat Liu Guang just now, and Warnia made people throw Liu Guang out again!"

"What?!"

Regnar said angrily: "We brought in Liu Guang, which is equivalent to letting us openly clarify that Liu Guang is Wu's dog. This kid knows that it is our dog, so he dare to do it?!"

Roger said annoyedly: "Dad, this kid not only beat Liu Guang, but also called our Wu family rubbish, but also openly ridiculed brother's affairs. I have the heart to kill him!"

When Regnar heard this, his heart was furious!

What he says now is also the second-generation heir of the Wu family, and will soon succeed the old father and become the head of the Wu family. However, in the small Aurous Hill, there are people who dare not give the Wu family face or even insult the Wu family. He could not accept it anyway!

So he immediately opened his mouth and said to Mr. Song: "Uncle Song, this person beat Liu Guang and insulted our Wu family. No matter how Liu Guang is the dog of our Wu family, the dignity of my Wu family cannot be trampled by anyone. For this matter, you must give me a reasonable explanation!"

When Mr. Song heard this, he already understood the ins and outs of the matter.

It must be Roger's short-sightedness, which caused Liu Guang to run into Mr. Wade.

Otherwise, how could Mr. Wade be an acquaintance of someone like Liu Guang?

However, the current problem is also very difficult.

One side is Mr. Wade, and the other is Wu Family. Of course, Mr. Wade must do all they can to maintain, but the Wu Family is the first in Aurous Hill in strength, which really offends them and is very detrimental to the Song Family...

However, when he thought of Rejuvenation Pill, Mr. Song immediately put the question behind him!

He sank his face and said sharply to Regnar: "Mr. Regnar, Mr. Wade saved the life of the Old Master! In the old house, no one is allowed to insult Mr. Wade!"

Chapter 661

In Father Song's heart, Charlie has always been the best candidate for the son-in-law of the Song family.

With his eighty years of life experience, he has already seen at a glance that Charlie is different!

In Aurous Hill, he was the first to think that this son is extremely powerful, comparable to a real dragon on earth!

In addition, he had already seen the effect of Rejuvenating Pill, and he was full of attachment to Charlie.

A good relationship with the Wu family is nothing more than a way to make the Song family more money.

However, although the Song family is not as rich as the Wu family, they are not short of money.

There is not much difference between more than 100 billion property and more than 200 billion property. Anyway, it is inexhaustible money.

For Mr. Song, money is no longer important, life and health are the most important!

Therefore, he dreamed that he could recruit Charlie into the Song family as his son-in-law. How could he tolerate others on the Song family's territory and ridicule him?

Regnar and Roger were also startled.

No one had expected that Regnar was so straightforward, that Old Master Song was still between Charlie and Wu's family, choosing the former!

Regnar felt hot on his face, and he hated Mr. Song to death. He couldn't help but secretly thought that this old immortal is really unskilled! In the presence of so many people, he can't get off the stage! What is the face of the future owner of this Wu family? !

Roger on the side was also very annoyed and frowned, "Grandpa Song, as far as I know, this Charlie is just a liar who looks at Feng Shui! Don't be fooled by this waste!"

Mr. Song's expression was very ugly.

He looked at Roger and said coldly: "The Old Master has lived for eighty years, and he thinks he has the eye to see people, and he doesn't need your guidance!"

When Ragnar heard this, his face suddenly became cold, and he said: "Uncle Song is going to speak for this outsider?"

"Yes!" Mr. Song said decisively, "In the eyes of the Old Master, Mr. Wade is a real dragon on earth, billions of mortals, no one can compare to him in any aspect!"

The voice falls!

The atmosphere solidified instantly!

Ragnar was extremely annoyed.

He loves face the most in his life, and now he is so run on by Mr. Song, his heart is naturally furious.

At this moment, he even wanted to walk away, and then completely break with the Song family!

The Wu family is more influential than the Song family. If the Wu family breaks openly with the Song family, the Song family will inevitably be impacted and the loss will be at least several billion.

However, he felt in his heart that if he just waved away like this, the matter of his son marrying Warnia, he was afraid that there would be no better chance in future at all!

Regnar has been fascinated by wealthy men for a lifetime, and he knows too much about the importance of a good wife to wealthy men.

If Roger marries the daughter of an ordinary person in the future, the other party will not bring him any help, and may even lower his goal and determination to fight;

If Roger marries a star in the entertainment industry in the future, then the other party must be like a vampire, desperately drawing blood from him, screaming outside, and that will only speed up the prodigal's downfall!

If Roger will marry the second generation of a very good-tempered straw bag rich in the future, he may also be dragged into the rank of a prodigal. In that case, even if there are hundreds of billions of wealth, it may not be enough for him to corrupt the status.

He has seen too many giants regretting their lives for their wives mistakes.

Therefore, he must let his son marry a wise helper who can give him and the future family a great help!

Chapter 662

It seems that no one is more suitable for this identity than Warnia!

Thinking of this, he was a little hesitant and reluctant.

The scene, with Regnar's gloomy silence, fell into a strange embarrassment.

Seeing this, Honor on the side secretly said badly.

If the Song family and the Wu family have cracks that are difficult to repair, or even turn against each other, it will undoubtedly be a big blow to the Song family!

More importantly, in this way, Warnia is even more unlikely to marry the Wu family!

If Warnia does not marry far away, her future paternal position will not be secure!

Even if the position of the Patriarch is secured, the assets of the Song Family will probably be divided by Warnia!

Therefore, he would never allow Warnia to stay in Song's house, let alone recruit Charlie!

Therefore, he hurriedly stood up and made a haha, persuading and saying: "Uncle Wu, Young Mr. Roger, today is my grandfather's birthday banquet. As the saying goes, the elder is the oldest, not to mention that he is still the big birthday star today. In any case, you can't get angry and hurt the harmony of our family."

What Honor said was undoubtedly giving both sides a chance to ease.

Although Ragnar was very angry, he didn't want to be too stiff with the Song family. He just couldn't step down because of face.

Grandpa Song, in fact, really wanted to be able to have both fish and bear paws. If he must choose one of the two, he must choose Charlie. If he doesn't have to choose one of the two, then he must choose both.

Therefore, the appearance of Honor just catered to the expectations of the two people.

So Regnar took the lead and said: "The honor says that today is Uncle Song's 80th birthday celebration. In any case, it should not be disturbed by Uncle Song's birthday. What happened just now was that Wu was abrupt. Please forgive me, Uncle Song!"

Regnar's words not only gave himself a step, but also gave Mr. Song a step.

As a junior, he took the initiative to apologize on the grounds of his father's life. It was an act of respecting the elderly, so he did not lose face, and he also showed his respect and respect for the elder.

In his opinion, first use this step to ease his tit-for-tat confrontation with Mr. Song and stabilize Mr. Song.

As for this Charlie, he has the opportunity to clean up him, not for a while, after the birthday banquet is over, he has 10,000 ways to kill him!

Father Song's expression also eased a lot, and he nodded and said, "You can only make money if you are kind, and I don't want everyone to make trouble too unpleasant."

After speaking, he looked at Charlie and asked respectfully: "Mr. Wade, what do you think?"

Although Charlie was unhappy with the Wu family man and his sons, he didn't need Mr. Song to stand up for him. He prefers to repair this kind of addictive stuff.

Besides, today is indeed Elder Song's birthday banquet, and there is no need to entangle other guests at other people's birthday banquets.

Even if you want to fight, out of respect for Master Wade, you should fight outside.

So he said indifferently: "Mr. Song today, you are the biggest, what you say is what I accept."

Father Song hurriedly laughed and said, "Oh, a misunderstanding, it is best if it is resolved! Come on, everyone moves to the banquet hall, and the birthday banquet is about to begin!"

Roger on the side, still intensely unhappy and angry deep in his heart, looked at Charlie's eyes, almost bursting into flames.

But since the two elders had reached a consensus, he couldn't continue to hold Charlie, so he had to temporarily suppress the soaring anger in his heart.

At the same time, he observed at Charlie with cold eyes, gritted his teeth and swore: This waste, he is dead!

Chapter 663

Everyone moved to the banquet hall, and the birthday banquet was about to begin.

Song Old Master exchanged a few words with Charlie, and then took the lead.

Sitting next to him were his eldest son, third son, and fourth son.

Among the second-generation heirs of the Song family, Honor's father is the eldest son, Warnia's father is the second son, but Warnia's father died young, so only Warnia remains in this line.

As for the families of the third and fourth sons, because they are relatively young, their eldest children are in their teens and the youngest are only six

or seven years old. They are all still in school, so there is no competitiveness in the next generation of heirs.

The rest of the guests also sat down one by one on the other tables.

Charlie naturally sat at a table with the Qin Family, White Family, Mr. Orvel and others.

The Wu family sat with another group of local families, and the Zhao family and Kevin family, who had kneeled and licked them before, surrounded them directly, constantly flattering them.

The entire table of delicacies, as well as old wines, is already on the table.

Charlie also sat down on the VIP table, Warnia could not sit with him, but the beautiful eyes were always on him, never shifting even for half a minute.

Sitting on Charlie's right hand was Aoxue, and sitting on his left hand was Solmon White.

As soon as Solmon White sat down, he whispered to Charlie, "Mr. Wade, Tomson's first-class villa has almost been renovated. When do you plan to move in?"

Charlie said, "I will move in after the decoration is completed."

He has already discussed with Claire and want to live in the villa as soon as the decoration is complete. Not only will the environment be much better, but more importantly, he can be isolated from his mother-in-law Elaine from the floor and avoid her interruption as much as possible.

Upon hearing this, Solmon White hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, do you want me to buy some furniture and appliances in advance? Then you and Madam Wade can move in with your bags."

Charlie thought for a while. Although Claire is not too extravagant and wasteful, she still has a high pursuit of life style and style. In addition to the decoration of a house, the most important thing is the purchase and placement of furniture. If he let Solmon White do the work, it would be easier, but Claire might not like it.

Therefore, it would be better for Claire to choose this kind of thing according to her own preferences.

So he said to Solmon White: "You don't bother to worry about furniture and home appliances. Then I will take my family to pick one. After all, everyone has different preferences."

Solmon White hurriedly said: "I also thought about it this way, so I didn't take the liberty of buying home appliances and furniture. However, I prepared a 10 million shopping card for you in advance, which can be used freely in all furniture and home appliances stores in Aurous Hill."

Charlie waved his hand and said with a smile: "That is so nice of you, but I won't charge this money, it's not appropriate."

Charlie was not short of money. The 10 billion that the Wade family gave was barely spent, and then he blackmailed more than 10 billion from Japan's Kobayashi Pharmaceutical.

Now more than 20 billion is lying in the bank card, he really doesn't know how to spend it.

This is not counting the net profit that the Emgrand Group keeps pouring in.

If the net profit is counted, it will be a larger sum.

Seeing Charlie's rejection of his kindness, Solomon White knew that Mr. Wade was definitely not short of the money, so he hurriedly said: "Then I will keep it for you first. If you need it, you can ask me at any time."

Charlie nodded lightly.

Chapter 664

At this time, he received a message from Warnia on WeChat: "Mr. Wade, don't worry about what happened just now. If the Song family is there, the Wu family will not be too presumptuous."

Charlie smiled slightly and replied: "Don't mind, it's just some clowns."

At this time, Ragnar and his son were sitting in the VIP seats on the other side.

Roger looked at Warnia, then at Charlie, and saw that both of them were playing with their mobile phones. One put it down, the other picked it up, the other put it down, and the other one picked it up again. They were talking on WeChat.

He was even more angry at this time. Although he added Warnia's WeChat, this Warnia actually closed her circle of friends!

Even when they talk to her, she rarely responds.

But looking at the frequency of her chatting with Charlie now, it was really for fear of delaying a second, almost immediately picking it up for a second, and there was even a small woman's smile on her face.

He is also a person who has made countless girls, and it is natural to see that Warnia is indeed in love with Charlie now.

Thinking of this, he felt annoyed.

The anger just now ignited again.

So he whispered to Regnar beside him: "Dad, I must let this Charlie die! he must die tonight!"

Regnar looked at his hatred and shook his head and said, "Do you know the only thing you dissatisfied with?"

Roger shook his head slightly, expressing puzzlement.

Regnar looked at him, sighed and said: "The only thing you are dissatisfied with is that you act too hastily and can't distinguish the priorities."

After that, Regnar said to Roger: "Charlie is just an ordinary person with a little strength but no background. We can kill him at any time, not in a hurry. There is no need to just talk to Song because of him. Home is noisy, now the most important thing is to let you win Warnia!"

Roger is still a little unwilling, but can only give it up: "I know, then wait two days, I will let someone kill Charlie!"

Regnar said lightly: "Don't worry, although Charlie has no background, he has a lot of fans in Aurous Hill, not only the Qin family, the White family, and Mr. Orvel, but even the Song family supports him. This is for us. It's trouble."

Roger hurriedly asked: "What should I do?"

Regnar said: "If you want to kill, you must first plan the overall situation!"

With that said, Regnar explained: "Don't think Mr. Orvel is just a b@stard in the underground world, but he has many younger brothers. Once this kind

of person erupts, he will gather thousands of younger brothers every minute. This is our biggest Hidden danger, if we kill Charlie, he in turn will fight us hard, we may not be able to escape Aurous Hill alive."

"Mr. Orvel?" Roger frowned and blurted out: "Well, let's kill Mr. Orvel first!"

Regnar nodded and said, "That's what I think. I'll catch Mr. Orvel by surprise. When he is taken lightly, I will kill him directly, and then help Liu Guang to take over and let Liu Guang succeed him and become Aurous Hill's underground King!"

After all, Regnar's expression flashed with sinister expression, and he said coldly, "By that time, we are equivalent to having a strong foundation of force in Aurous Hill! If you want to kill Charlie, or even even the Qin family and the White family. It's easy to kill everything you don't know how to promote at once!"

Roger was trembling with excitement, and blurted out: "Dad, when will Mr. Orvel be killed? I think this old dog is not pleasing to my eyes!"

Regnar said indifferently: "Don't worry, I will make people ready, and I will send Mr. Orvel to the west tonight!"

Chapter 665

At the thought of killing Mr. Orvel tonight, Roger became excited!

Dad is right, Mr. Orvel is equivalent to Charlie's firepower in Aurous Hill!

If you want to defeat Charlie smoothly, you must first remove his firepower point!

Moreover, just taking it off is not enough!

You have to turn this firepower point into your own firepower point!

In this way, this firepower point became the bridgehead for the Wu family to march into Aurous Hill in the future!

At that time, Charlie must pay the price of his life for the girl who insulted and made his own!

As for the Qin family and the White family, they have to pay the price for not kneeling and licking the Wu family!

At this time, Regnar looked at Roger and said lightly: "Calm down when things happen, and don't be overly excited."

Roger hurriedly put away the involuntary excitement on his face, and said, "Dad, I see!"

"Yeah." Regnar nodded, no longer taking Charlie's matter into his heart, but asked: "A birthday gift for Mr. Song, is it ready?"

Roger nodded and said: "It's ready. I've inquired that Mr. Song likes Thompson Yin and Thompson Bohu's calligraphy and painting the most. He collects a lot of them on weekdays, so I specially asked someone to get one from the collection at home overnight. Thompson Bohu's Moon Spring picture scroll is used as a birthday gift. This painting is worth at least two to three billion. I believe he will like it!"

Regnar gave a hum, his eyes also showed satisfaction.

Even if it is placed in the Wu family, the Yuequan scroll is a treasure among the treasures. With this painting as a stepping stone, it will open the door of the Song family and let the Old Master Song pay more attention to the Wu family, and even make him agree to the marriage between the two families.

The birthday banquet has officially begun at this time.

Mr. Song stepped onto the small stage built up to thank all the guests present and thank everyone for coming to his eighty-year-old birthday banquet.

After the speech, the birthday banquet came to the stage where everyone took turns to congratulate and present birthday gifts.

Two bodyguards in black suits brought up an imperial armchair, and assisted Mr. Song to sit down on the armchair.

Honor's father, third uncle, and fourth uncle got up first and lined up to the stage.

The three of them bowed their heads to the Old Master's birthday, and then offered birthday gifts one by one.

Boyu received the gift next to him, and at the same time used the microphone to report the gift and value of the other party.

This is also the tacit understanding and habit that the upper-class family has already formed.

"The eldest son, Tianming Song, gave a tropical island to the Maldives worth 500 million!"

As soon as these words came out, they were amazed in average!

As soon as he came up, Mr. Song has a tropical island. It seemed that Tianming Song was really magnificent!

This Tianming Song is Honor's father and Warnia's uncle.

Tianming Song said to Mr. Song at this moment: "Dad, I heard that you have been caught in the cold a few days ago, and your son bought a tropical island specially. If it gets cold later, you will go there to spend the winter!"

Mr. Song nodded very satisfied: "Okay, okay, Tianming, That is so nice of you!"

"The third son, Song Tiansheng, gave a set of Classical Villa in Sanya, worth 200 million!"

A middle-aged man who was much younger than Tianming Song hurriedly said: "Dad, your son didn't expect my eldest brother to give you an island so generously, this villa really pales in comparison!"

The Old Master Song smiled slightly: "It's fine when you have your heart. Don't worry too much."

"The fourth son, Song Tianen, give a luxury yacht worth 150 million!"

Another middle-aged man hurriedly said: "Dad, this yacht and the Sanya villa were bought together by my third brother and I. If you go to Sanya in the future, you can make a yacht voyage to relax."

After speaking, he hurriedly said complimentingly: "But we didn't expect that my eldest brother can gift you an island, and then you can drive the yacht to the Maldives!"

Mr. Song smiled and nodded, and said, "Well, winter is coming. As a family, we can go to the islands of Maldives to spend the winter!"

Chapter 666

After the three sons gave the presents, Warnia and Honor got up together and came to Mr. Song.

At the same time, the two knelt down in front of Mr. Song and took out the birthday gift at the same time.

Boyu reported to the side:

"The honor of the eldest grandson Song, I presented a pair of Laokeng ice-type jadeite ornaments, worth 80 million. He wishes the father a blessing in the East China Sea and a longevity than the gods."

"The eldest granddaughter Warnia, sent a pair of Ancient pictures, worth 70 million, she wishesh the father a longevity and great prosperity."

At this time, other guests also stepped forward one after another, giving gifts.

Although they are not as valuable as the gifts from the Song family themselves, they are all valuable gifts, basically between 10 million and 30 million.

At this time, Regnar and Roger stood up, Roger holding the gift, and Regnar came to Father Song together.

Roger gave Charlie a provocative look, his heart filled with contempt.

He is about to give away the priceless authentic Thompson Yin, which must be the most valuable gift among all the guests!

At that time, he will definitely be able to compare Charlie to let him know that there is a huge difference between him and himself!

Thinking of this, Roger was incomparably in his heart, holding the calligraphy and painting in his hand, and bowed to Mr. Song.

Afterwards, he walked up to Mr. Song and said with a smile: "Grandpa Song, this is a gift from me! I heard that you like Thompson Yin's calligraphy and painting. I let someone bring an authentic piece of Thompson Yin from Wu's house overnight. Hundreds of millions of Yuequan scrolls, I hope you like it."

Boyu immediately reported in a loud voice: "The eldest son of the Wu family gave a copy of Thompson Yin's original Yuequan picture scroll, worth over 100 million!"

As soon as this remark came out, the guests at the scene turned their eyes.

Thompson Yin's calligraphy and painting are not many in the market, and they belong to the kind that has a price but no market.

Any one of the most common paintings costs at least 30 to 40 million, and the tall ones will be overwhelming.

Once Thompson Yin's picture of Lushan waterfalls was sold abroad for 3.6 billion.

And this pair of Yuequan scrolls is also a rare treasure of Thompson Yin.

Five years ago, it was photographed by a mysterious rich man at a price of nearly 200 million. Since then, no one never heard any news about Yuequan scrolls.

Unexpectedly, this painting actually reached the Wu family.

It seems that the mysterious rich man who made the purchase should be the Wu family.

This painting was worth 200 million five years ago, and now it is sold for 300 million if it is sold for auction!

If you are lucky, four hundred million may not be impossible!

When Mr. Song heard this, his eyes lit up!

He really didn't expect that the Wu family's shots were so generous, but it was just a birthday gift, it turned out to be a Yuequan scroll worth three or four billion!

He likes Thompson Yin's calligraphy and painting, and everyone in Aurous Hill knows it. Naturally, it is impossible for the Wu family not to understand.

This time they took out Thompson Yin's Yuequan picture scroll, which can be said to be a standard one, regardless of cost.

So Father Song couldn't hide his excitement and said, "Mr. Wu has a heart! This painting has been fascinated for a long time, and I admire him very much. I didn't expect that Mr. Wu would be willing to give it to me. I am so grateful!"

Roger was very proud of hearing this.

Haha, you guessed it right! This Old Master is obsessed with Thompson Yin. When he saw this painting, his eyes couldn't get out!

However, he said calmly on the surface: "Grandpa Song, you don't have to be so polite, this is what the younger generation should do."

With that, he couldn't help but look at Charlie.

Charlie hasn't come out to give gifts yet, and now he has his most precious gift before him, he is afraid that he will definitely be compared with him!

So, he deliberately smiled at Charlie: "Brother Wade doesn't know what gift he prepared for Grandpa Song? Grandpa Song admires you so much, you shouldn't let him down, right?"

Chapter 667

In Roger's view, there is a picture of Thompson Yin's Moon Spring of his own here, and Charlie is a mere son-in-law. How can he be 'compare with himself? !

Therefore, he felt that this time, he was bound to crush Charlie, and become the one that surprised all the guests the most, and also the one who most delighted Mr. Song.

After all, in Roger's view, Charlie is just a live-in son-in-law and a wasteful rag. It is impossible for him to give any decent gifts.

Therefore, no matter what he sent, he couldn't compare with the Moon Spring picture scroll he sent!

So he deliberately sneered and said: "Grandpa Song, I heard that Mr. Wade has been in the feng shui mystery fraud circle all the year round. He must have deceived a lot of good things for so long. He must give you a gift worth hundreds of millions. Even billions of treasures?"

After that, Roger sneered at Charlie again: "The gift I gave is worth only three to four billion. I believe Mr. Wade's gift is definitely worth more than mine!"

When Mr. Song heard this, his brow furrowed and he became even more dissatisfied with Roger. His face became colder: "No matter what Mr. Wade gave to the Old Master, in the Old Master's eyes, it is a priceless treasure!"

Roger was a little surprised at once.

Mr. Song, what fascinating soup was poured by Charlie?

At this moment, Charlie was named by him and stood up with a smile on his face.

Everyone was staring at him, wondering what gift he would give.

However, he saw that his hands were empty, and he didn't look like he could hold a valuable gift.

Could it be that Charlie was going to play "Karate" for the Old Master Song? !

Even if he gives away a set of calligraphy and painting, the volume is absolutely impossible to put in the pocket!

But Charlie was empty-handed, which made most people think that he must have not prepared a gift.

Even if a gift is prepared, it is probably not worth any money, and it is definitely not as good as the picture scroll given by the young master of the Wu family.

Mr. Song himself had already raised his heart to his throat at this time.

His eyes kept looking at Charlie.

Seeing that Charlie was empty-handed, he was shaking with excitement!

What he was most afraid of was seeing Charlie holding a gift box, holding a scroll, or holding something else for himself.

Because he didn't want anything except Rejuvenation Pill!

The Yuequan scroll is really good. As an antique calligraphy and painting, it really caters to one's own preferences.

However, that is just a preference.

If a person is about to die, what's the use of putting all his favorite things in front of him?

At that time, he was rather willing to use all these things for a few days of life.

Therefore, Mr. Song is looking forward to Charlie being able to give himself a rejuvenating pill. He has been looking forward to it for a long time! It can even be said to be his greatest expectation in life now.

At this moment, Charlie paced unhurriedly in front of Old Master Song.

Without waiting for him to speak, Roger sneered: "Oh, I said Brother Wade, you are too petty, aren't you? Grandpa Song is celebrating his 80th birthday today. You came to the birthday banquet without giving anything and empty-handed?"

Charlie smiled slightly, and asked him, "Who told you that I won't bring anything?"

"What about the gift you have? Take it out!"

Roger said contemptuously: "Could it be that he bought a small souvenir that came in his pocket? I don't want to look at it. Which of these birthday gifts is not worth more than tens of millions?"

Chapter 668

Charlie looked at him, smiled contemptuously, and then took out a small wooden box from his pocket.

This small square box was bought by Charlie on the street stall. It cost five. The main reason for buying it was that the rejuvenating pill is a medicine, and it is not suitable for putting it in your pocket or wrapping it in toilet paper.

When Roger looked at the small wooden box, he immediately curled his lips and said, "Oh, let me go, what is this? You bought it at a stall for ten?"

Charlie smiled and said: "You are half right. It was indeed bought at a street stall, but it didn't cost ten, it only cost five."

Everyone was stunned by Charlie's words!

Charlie doesn't take Mr. Song seriously, right?

Father Song had his eighty birthday, he actually gave a five-Dollar wooden box?

Even if there is something in this wooden box, what valuable thing can it be?

Really valuable things cannot be packed in such broken boxes.

As a result, many people around booed.

Even Honor, covering his mouth, quietly let out a "cut".

Roger even grabbed Charlie's handle and said indignantly: "Charlie, do you still have Grandpa Song in your eyes?! Are you deliberately trying to find fault with this kind of garbage?"

Charlie ignored him, but opened the small wooden box, revealing the black and round rejuvenating pill inside, and said to the Old Master Song: "Mr. Song, this is the birthday gift I prepared for you! It was a coincidence, I got it by chance. I hope you like it."

The reason why he said he did it by chance is to avoid unnecessary trouble.

When Mr. Song saw this, his whole body was excited!

He just felt a surge of energy rushing over his head, and stood up in a moment of excitement.

As soon as Grandpa Song got up, his whole body was shaking violently. This was mainly because he was so excited that he didn't know what to do!

He dreamed that Mr. Wade could give him the same opportunity as Tianqi, but this opportunity was so precious that he only dared to think about it in his heart.

However, he never dreamed that the dream would come true at this moment!

Mr. Wade, really gave him a chance!

When he walked to Charlie tremblingly, all the guests were staring at him.

Those who are not familiar with Charlie, seeing the Old Master walking towards Charlie trembling, thought that the Old Master must be furious, maybe he had never suffered such humiliation in his life, and they would come up and give Charlie a slap in the face, and then drive him out directly.

Roger saw that in the box, it turned out to be just a dark, inconspicuous pill, and there was no magic at all.

So he couldn't help but mocked: "Charlie, Grandpa Song's 80th birthday, would you give such a broken pill? Isn't this the Dali pill you bought from the street? Ordinary people will eat it? Will be poisoned to death by your pill?!"

Charlie ignored him, and just explained to Mr. Song: "Mr. Song, this Rejuvenation Pill has the effects of prolonging life and improving physical fitness. After taking it, it will make people live at least ten years old, and life expectancy will be extended by at least ten years."

Hearing this, Roger couldn't help shaking his head and mocking: "Charlie, do you think Grandpa Song can be fooled by a liar like you? A bullshit Dali pills can make you ten years younger? What international joke is this? Think of so many high-end people of us as fools?"

Most of the guests who didn't know Charlie also nodded one after another.

Ten years younger? Who would believe it?

However, no one thought that at this moment, Old Master Song came to Charlie trembling, and knelt on the ground with a thump!

Everyone present saw this scene, instantly as if struck by lightning, there was an uproar in the hall!

Chapter 669

No one would have imagined that the eighty-year-old Mr. Song would actually kneel to Charlie!

It stands to reason that when a person lives to eighty years old, his parents and elders may have already been in the soil.

What's more, Father Song is still the head of the Song family!

The Song family is the largest family in Aurous Hill!

Their 80-year-old Patriarch actually kneeled for a young man in his twenties!

This makes everyone incredible!

Roger was also trapped.

What the h*ll? !

With a strong pill, Mr. Song would kneel?

You said it earlier!

A painting of Mr. Wu's three to four hundred billion, exchange it for Dali pills, enough for your 200th birthday!

And buddies don't beg you to kneel down on, just betroth Warnia to him!

At this time, the Song family also had different expressions.

Warnia's expression was filled with uncontrollable excitement and joy.

Her parents died early, and her grandfather raised her to adulthood. She has the deepest relationship with Mr. Song.

Moreover, she had heard from her grandfather long ago that the genius doctor Tianqi had the opportunity of rejuvenating pills, and she also knew that grandfather desperately wanted to be able to get such a chance.

For Warnia, she also hopes that grandpa can get this opportunity and live healthy for more than ten years.

However, the other Song family members do not think so.

Seeing this scene, the most depressed is Honor.

Elder Song is still alive, and he has not completely handed over power to his father. If his father cannot completely control the Song family, it will be difficult for him to become the sole heir of the Song family in the future.

Now, Father Song has not distributed the estate, so no one knows how much assets he intends to give to the family of these three sons after his death.

No one knew how much assets he would give to Warnia, a child without a father or mother.

If Honor's father can't get the entire Song family, it will be even more impossible for himself.

Therefore, he doesn't want the Old Master to extend his life for more than ten years.

At this moment, Old Master Song knelt in front of Charlie, with tears of excitement.

With a smile on his face, Charlie put the box containing the Rejuvenation Pill in his hand, and said lightly: "This medicine is extremely precious and has disappeared in the world, so I advise you to take it as soon as possible to avoid accidents."

Father Song took the wooden box and was extremely excited!

Immediately, he leaned down amidst everyone's stunned mouth, his forehead hit the ground directly!

With the palms of his hands facing up and the backs of his hands on the ground, he said piously:

“Thank you, Mr. Wade for giving this opportunity! Mr. Wade’s kindness, Song has no retribution, and hereby swears to the Nine Heavens God that he will do his utmost to be loyal to Mr. Wade for the rest of his life!”

The scene was shocked!

If you hadn’t seen it with your own eyes, who could believe that Elder Song would kneel and kowtow to a young man and say such pious words? !

The most incomprehensible is Roger!

Chapter 670

He felt that this old thing must be old and confused, or his brain was slapped, otherwise, how could he kowtow to Charlie? !

Mr. Song’s seniority is the most present today. Even though the Wu family is stronger than the Song family, the assets his father can control are still less than Mr. Song, not to mention Mr. Song is still an elder.

Looking at other guests, although many of them are ordinary second-rate families, they are at least with net worth of over 100 million.

In the entire scene, there was only one real rag, and that rag was Charlie!

However, Mr. Song just knelt down for this smelly pauper and knocked his head.

Why?

Charlie is a bullsh*t?

Why did Mr. Song kowtow to Charlie so low?

In other words, the head is knocked, doesn't it mean that the granddaughter can also give it away? !

Thinking of this, Roger felt very depressed in his heart!

If Charlie's prestige is not extinguished, maybe Father Song would be willing to put Warnia on him as a junior!

So, he gritted his teeth and blurted out: "Grandpa Song! How can you believe this kind of stinky silk? His Dali pill was bought by a barefoot doctor on the side of the road. The box is five, and Dali pill may be the most unhealthy. It's only ten, you can't be fooled by him! Otherwise, it doesn't matter if you are deceived. If you eat badly, you will be in trouble!"

Father Song glared at Roger, and said coldly, "Mr. Wu, although you are a guest of my Song family, Mr. Wade is an old benefactor, and he has a life-saving and re-creation grace for the old. If you dare to show Mr. Wade again If you want to be presumptuous, don't blame the old man for being rude!"

Roger was anxious and blurted out: "Grandpa Song, are you always confused? You believe in such a liar?!"

Warnia stood up at this time and scolded angrily: "Roger! Please be careful when you speak! Don't be too presumptuous!"

Roger frowned and asked Warnia: "Grandpa Song is always confused, are you also confused? This kind of rubbish pill, besides deceiving the demented elderly, can it be useful? You also studied in the world's top university in the United States. A high-achieving student, do you believe the bullshit Charlie said?!"

"Of course I believe it!" Warnia said without hesitation: "I will never doubt what Mr. Wade said! It's you, if you deliberately target Mr. Wade and insinuate my grandpa, I'll let people drive you out!"

"You..." Roger was about to collapse.

What number is this?

A powerful pill, crippled you grandparent and grandchildren?

You give me this sh!t, I don't even bother to take a look!

Why do you still treat this thing as treasure?

If I f*cking give a pair of three or four billion, Mr. Song would say just thank you!

When someone gave him a strong pill, Mr. Song would kneel down for him?

d*mn, if you want to calculate by value, Mr. Song has to kneel for him!

He said indignantly: "Come here, let's let the people present judge, what is the value of this Dali Pill? Will it be more precious than the Moon Spring picture scroll I sent? Why is your Song family so polite to this rag? , Don't respect me at all?!"

Seeing that his son gave such an expensive gift, Regnar was even insulted. He really couldn't see it!

He stood up, snorted angrily, and said: "Uncle Song, although your Song family is the largest family in Aurous Hill, you can't wantonly insult my Wu family? Why can someone send a piece of rubbish? You humbly bow. My

son gave the Yuequan picture scroll, but he still has to be treated indifferently by you?”

“Today, if you don’t tell me why, then I can only think that your Song family deliberately targeted our Wu family!”

Father Song held the rejuvenating pill in his hand and shouted sternly: “Regnar, you are still the son of Wu’s family, but you are blindfolded and sitting on the well! Do you really think this pill is rubbish? I tell you, if you know the effect of this pill, you will kneel in front of Mr. Wade and beg Mr. Wade to give you one!”

Regnar said coldly: “Me? What a joke! I’m less than 60 years old this year, do you think I’m as confused as you?!”

Charlie looked at Regnar with a resolute and somewhat sarcasm expression, smiled slightly, and said to Mr. Song: “Mr. Song, if someone can’t talk about ice, insects that can’t live in winter, won’t believe that there is ice in the world. People who have experienced miracles will not believe that there is a God in this world.”

Speaking of this, Charlie smiled playfully, and said calmly: “In this case, you might as well take this pill in public, so that these people can see the good fortune of this rejuvenation pill!”

Chapter 671

Grandpa Song himself couldn’t wait for this rejuvenation pill, and when he held it in his hand, he wanted to take it down immediately.

After all, he had seen Tianqi after taking the medicine, and knew that this rejuvenation pill had a superb effect, so he did feel relieved when he held it in his hand, for fear of unexpected changes.

Only if you eat it, you can really feel safe!

Now that Charlie has also said it, Old Son Song naturally agreed in a hurry and said gratefully: "Mr. Wade, then I will take it now!"

After finishing speaking, the Old Master Song carefully took the Rejuvenation Pill in his hand, put it in his mouth with excitement, and swallowed it into his abdomen!

As soon as it entered the entrance, Mr. Song felt that the pill had turned into a stream of heat into his limbs and veins, and his whole body was warm, as if he had returned to his teenage years, and every cell was full of vitality.

Like Tianqi, every part of his body was nourished by medicine, and his whole body was glowing with the long-lost youth.

He was even surprised to find that the dark wounds and old problems he had left many years ago were gradually disappearing, and the wrinkles on his face had become lighter and tighter.

The scalp also feels itchy, and it seems that new hair is growing!

In the eyes of everyone, at this time Father Song had undergone an astonishing change!

Originally, Mr. Song's rickety body became straight, and his white hair was gradually turning black. Although not all turned black, a considerable part of it turned black.

The age lines on the face have also faded to an extent visible to the naked eye, and the spirit are completely different from before!

If Mr. Song looked like an Old Master in his eighties and dying, he now looks like he is in his sixties at most!

Moreover, the spirit of the Old Master Song has also become very good all of a sudden, the look in his eyes is a bit of a middle-aged person!

Originally, these people who dismissed the Rejuvenation Pill were already stunned by the deterioration of Old Master Song at this moment!

No one has seen such a miraculous sight, even Warnia was completely shocked by this sight!

The former rickety Old Master has now become a gray-haired middle-aged and Old Master. This reminds Warnia to think of the Old Master who embraced her in his arms when her father died ten years ago and told her not to be afraid, that everything still has him.

At that time, grandfather was only in his sixties, and he looked exactly the same as he is now.

In other words, Grandpa's life clock, because of this rejuvenation pill, has gone backwards!

His life span will be extended by more than ten years...

Does this mean that Grandpa can live to be a hundred years old in the future?

Warnia burst into tears of joy!

The other relatives of the Song family didn't really care about her. Her father passed away. They were grieving on the surface, but they were celebrating in their hearts. There was one less person in the inheritance competition with them.

Therefore, her only relative in the world is Father Song!

Of course she hopes that Mr. Song can live a long life!

When Mr. Song was dying, he once told her that the biggest regret was that he didn't see her married.

The Old Master said that Warnia had lost her parents since she was a child, and she was the most reassuring child and his favorite. Of course, it was also the child who was the most sincere and filial to him.

Therefore, he was particularly afraid that he would suddenly die, and Warnia did not marry and start a family.

In that case, she will become a lonely person.

Mr. Song hopes to watch her marry, and to marry a man who loves her, she loves, is reliable, stable, and is able to take care and protect her.

Only in that way can he die with confidence.

But now, Warnia knows that grandpa doesn't have to worry about not seeing her getting married.

He has extended his life span for at least more than ten years. Not only can he see her getting married, he can even see that she has children, and he can enjoy the family happiness of four generations under one roof!

Thinking of this, she couldn't help but look at Charlie.

Chapter 672

If she is to marry someone and have children, she only wants to marry Charlie alone.

But, will Charlie fall in love with her?

Will Charlie be willing to abandon his current marriage that is not true and be with her?

Thinking of this, Warnia was also a little worried.

At this time, the other people on the scene had already exploded!

They saw with their own eyes the earth-shaking changes that had taken place in Mr. Song, and they were all excited as if they had seen God!

"This... it's impossible... Why did Mr. Song become so young all at once?!"

"My God, this is the effect of Rejuvenation Pill?!"

"A medicine is a miracle, this is a magic medicine!"

"Mr. Wade is really a dragon on earth!"

"I...I also want a rejuvenation pill..."

"Me too...I am willing to buy even 10 million!"

"Ten million? What are you going to do with chicken feathers? I will buy it for 100 million!"

"f*ck, if Mr. Wade wants to sell, I will pay 200 million!"

The scene has been overwhelmed by awe!

If you don't see it with your own eyes, who can believe that there is really a rejuvenation in this world?

This kind of thing that can only be seen on TV, turned out to be really true!

The people present are all successful people, most of whom are in their 40s or 50s, or even older.

People of this age have already felt the cruelty and pain of the passing of time.

For men in their 50s and 60s, wrinkles have already crawled on their cheeks, and their physical fitness is much worse than when they were young. Backaches and lumbar muscle strain are inevitable.

As for hair loss, blessing, wake up, and the rapid degradation of that ability, it is also unspeakable pain for middle-aged and elderly men.

Which man in his 50s and 60s does not miss his happiness in his youth?

It's a pity that most men have physical and no financial resources when they are young, but when they are older, they become financial well and lack physical strength.

Want to coexist with financial strength, physical strength, and energy, except for the rich second generation like Regnar, how can anyone else have such an opportunity?

Many people are looking forward to the opposite s3x when they are young, but they don't look forward to the opposite s3x. When they are older and have a successful career, when countless young people of the opposite s3x surround themselves, they are already unable to do so.

Such middle-aged and elderly people do not expect to experience the coexistence of financial and physical strength, but can only hope to have a good baby in the next life.

Therefore, when they saw the miracle that happened to Mr. Song before their eyes, everyone's heart was extremely expectant and hot!

Even Regnar, who had been a rich second generation since he was a child, was looking forward to the changes in Mr. Song at this time!

He has experienced a young age with finance, physical strength and energy.

At that time, he was a playboy sought after by countless beauties. He had been among the tens of thousands of flowers without any leaves. He was really as cool as he was, no worse than the current national man.

However, that's just Regnar's glorious history. He used to urinate against the wind, and now he urinates with the wind.

The more so, the more he missed the brave and mighty, unrestrained, and unrestrained youth.

Therefore, when he looked at Charlie at this time, his previous anger and hatred were gone. Instead, he had a strong yearning and expectation...

So, he involuntarily walked up to Charlie, suddenly folded his fists, bowed slightly, and blurted out respectfully: "Mr. Wade, I didn't know if you have any remaining rejuvenation pills. If there are, please give me the next one. , I would like to pay 500 million in cash!"

Chapter 673

No one at the scene expected that Regnar, who was still scolding Charlie just now, and even pressured Mr. Song to give an explanation, would change so quickly.

Even Roger himself was stunned!

He blurted out subconsciously and asked: "Dad! Why are you so polite with such a live-in son-in-law? Don't forget, when he was outside, he called our house rubbish!"

Regnar blurted out, "b*stard! You shut up!"

There are some things Regnar could not say in front of so many people.

However, he was already roaring in his heart.

You b@stard, do you know a bullsh*t?

When you are young, in your twenties, and your body is at its peak, you can sing songs every night, drink swigs every day, go to bed at three o'clock, start at nine o'clock, and stay up all night, but It's not working anymore like that for him!

His current state is that a typical full man does not know that a hungry man is hungry!

He eats big fish and meat every day, and doesn't even understand why a person who hasn't eaten for three days would bend his waist for five buckets of rice.

That's because he has never tasted the feeling of hunger!

He doesn't know the feeling of being hungry that makes him flustered, swollen hair, weak limbs, and uneven breath. He will never realize the original intention of someone kneeling for a steamed bun!

For Regnar, although a person has not really reached old age, his body must be much worse than when he was young. He has money, status, and strength, but he has no youth. Therefore, he saw the changes of Mr. Song. It is so big, deep down in his heart, he has longed for it.

Saying five hundred million to buy one such magical medicine, even if it is five billion, he is still willing to buy it!

After Roger was scolded by his father, his expression became very ugly.

However, he did not dare to speak against his father again, because he knew Regnar's temper, if he said more, he would most likely be beaten in public!

When Roger was downcast and wanted to retreat, Regnar saw that Charlie had no response to his offer, and hurriedly scolded Roger, who was about to retreat, "b*stard thing, why don't you get out, and apologize to Mr. Wade?" !"

Roger's eyes were incomparably wrong, and he subconsciously said, "Dad, you let me apologize to him?!"

Regnar yelled coldly: "Yes! Come over and apologize to Mr. Wade, otherwise I can't spare you!"

Under the gaze of so many people, Roger was so demanded and reprimanded by his father, that he wanted to die deep in his heart.

Especially Warnia is also looking at him, and her eyes seem to be a bit ridiculous and playful...

This made Roger suffocate the fire!

At this moment, he really couldn't help it, and blurted out: "Dad! You just kill me, I can't apologize to this kind of smelly rug!"

After that, he turned and walked out.

Seeing this situation, Regnar suddenly became angry!

The biggest shortcoming of his own son is that he doesn't know how to deal in current affairs.

Even if you are a billionaire, sometimes you should lower your body, you must lower; if you want to kneel down, you must kneel down.

He had never seen the magic medicine of Rejuvenation Pill, and now he has seen it, he definitely cannot miss it!

If this is missed, it would be a pity for a lifetime!

In the face of such things, the dignity of the son is a bullsh*t? !

Just when he was about to stop Roger, Charlie, who had been silent for a while, smiled lightly and said, "Mr. Wu, since Mr. Wu is unhappy, don't make it difficult for others. As the saying goes, the twisted melon is not sweet, strong. The required apology is boring."

After that, he stopped paying attention to Regnar, and instead said to Mr. Song: "Mr. Song, Rejuvenation Pill can at least extend your life for more than ten years, and it will be easy to live to be a hundred years old. I hope you will have a birthday party for a hundred years. At that time, don't forget to invite me."

As soon as he heard this, Mr. Song was excited with tears in his eyes, knelt on the ground with a thud, and said piously: "I thank Mr. Wade for this reinvention! The kindness of Mr. Wade is unforgettable!"

Charlie smiled and nodded, and said faintly: "Don't just thank me, but also thank your good granddaughter Warnia. If it weren't for her, I wouldn't get to know your Song family, let alone take this precious one. The incomparable rejuvenation pill is given to you, so you must not treat her badly in the future!"

In a word, Warnia trembled all over!

She knew in her heart that Charlie was giving herself a gift!

A big gift that she can even inherit from the Song family!

Chapter 674

She looked at Charlie very gratefully, and the emotion in her heart for him was sublimated again!

She even felt that Charlie's kindness to her was enough to pay it back with her life!

When Honor heard this, his heart was very angry.

He blames!

He blamed Charlie for being nosy!

Blame him for renewing his life for Mr. Song!

Even blamed him for giving credit to Warnia!

However, he didn't dare to show the slightest bit of resentment in his heart, and could only be murderous in his heart.

At this time, Mr. Song nodded his head and said piously: "Old Song will remember Mr. Wade's instructions!"

After that, he leaned down again, kowtowed and thanked!

Father Song knelt down twice, and Charlie had a chance to stop him, but Charlie did not do so.

The reason for this is simple, because Charlie felt that he should kneel!

He gave him such a good fortune, so that his lifespan has increased sharply for more than ten years. This kind of good fortune is so great that he will kneel and knock himself twice, even if he will knock himself twice every day for the rest of his life!

Ordinary people believe in gods and pray three times and nine worships in front of the gods every day. Can the gods give him ten years of life?

Can't!

Gods can't, but he can!

Therefore, it is entirely natural to receive two kowtows from his Old Master Song!

Seeing this, the children of the Song family all came forward one after another, first of all, Tianming Song, the eldest son of Mr. Song, and his third and fourth brothers.

The three brothers came to the front and immediately knelt behind Mr. Song.

Tianming Song held up his arched hands and said loudly, "Thank you Mr. Wade for giving my father such an opportunity. Tianming Song, the son of Song patriarch, thanks you Mr. Wade!"

After finishing speaking, one head knocked on the ground, and he couldn't afford it for a long time!

His third and fourth brothers also learned the same way, and they all thanked as well!

Honor and Warnia also walked to the front and knelt behind them.

Honor was extremely resentful, but he still shouted with a pious face:
"Thank you, Mr. Wade, for giving me such an opportunity. Song Honor, thanks you Mr. Wade!"

Warnia glanced at Charlie deeply, her eyes were quite complicated, with gratitude, admiration, and awe.

Immediately, she knelt on the ground and said in a very beautiful voice:
"Thank you, Mr. Wade, for giving me such an opportunity. Warnia, the granddaughter of Song parents and granddaughter, thanks you Mr. Wade!"

The remaining little grandchildren and little granddaughters followed suit and knelt down and thanked him one by one.

Today, it's Mr. Song's 80th birthday!

Originally, he should be sitting in the main seat, accepting the worship and blessings of his descendants.

And now, all the descendants of Song, from the 80-year-old man himself to the seven or eight-year-old grandsons, all kneeling down, facing the indifferent Charlie, extremely grateful, kowtowing thier bodies and heads!

This scene stunned everyone on the scene!

This, but the first family of Aurous Hill!

Now, everyone in this whole family kneels and kowtows to Charlie!

However, no one at the scene felt that it was a shame for the whole family to bow down together.

On the contrary, they are very envious in their hearts! Even so jealous!

why?

Why did this great opportunity not fall on them? !

Chapter 675

Regnar developed a strong jealousy towards Mr. Song.

If he knew this medicine was so magical, even if he grabbed it, he had to get it in his hands!

It's a pity that he actually offended Charlie with eyeless eyes.

Before that, he wanted to kill Charlie so that his son could better pursue Warnia.

But after that, he just wanted to ask for a rejuvenation pill from Charlie.

As for who the son will marry in the future, this question is no longer so important in the face of Rejuvenating Pill.

So, he took advantage of the gap between the Song family's kneeling and rushed out of the Song family villa, preparing to bring back the resentful Roger.

Roger said angrily, "Dad, what are you asking me to do? Go and apologize to that waste?"

"Yes!" Regnar said sharply, "Apologize first. If apology doesn't work, then kneel down and apologize! If kneeling down and apologize doesn't work, just kowtow and apologize. In short, you must let him forgive!"

"Why?!" Roger suddenly exploded!

"Let me kowtow to him and apologize? Then you might as well kill me! Don't you see that Warnia likes him? If I knelt down and apologize to him again, then I will have no chance to pursue Warnia!"

Regnar said coldly: "Now, what matters is not whether you can marry Warnia, but whether I can get Charlie's Rejuvenation Pill!"

Roger blurted out: "Dad, you are still young, what do you want that stuff for?"

"Young?" Regnar laughed at himself and blurted out: "In any case, you must first get a rejuvenation pill from Charlie. Now, nothing is more important than this!"

Roger's eyes were about to split: "Dad! Have you forgotten our plan?! Kill Mr. Orvel today, and Charlie tomorrow! Are you just for a rejuvenating pill and you are not caring about anything?"

Regnar glared at him and said coldly: "Why don't you know anything about strategy? If Charlie is a mountain in front of us, then we must blow him up and flatten him, but now we find it in this mountain. After the treasure, can you still blast him to pieces and flatten him?!"

Roger asked subconsciously: "Dad, what do you mean..."

Regnar's expression flashed a bit sullenly, and he said coldly: "First hollow out the treasures in the mountain, and then blow the mountain to pieces, this is the choice that a wise man will make!"

Hearing this, Roger smiled and blurted out, "Dad, what do you mean, get the Rejuvenation Pill first, and then kill Charlie?!"

"Yes!" Regnar said coldly: "Didn't Charlie just say that? This Rejuvenation Pill was obtained by chance. Since he is willing to give Old Song one, it proves that he definitely has a surplus! Otherwise! If it is, whoever it is, it is impossible to give the only rejuvenation pill to outsiders!"

Speaking of this, Regnar snorted and said resolutely: "I guess Charlie has at least a few rejuvenation pills on him. If you can get it, you can protect my Wu family for a hundred years!"

Roger hurriedly asked: "Then after getting the Rejuvenation Pill, do you still have to get rid of Mr. Orvel and Charlie according to the original plan?"

"Of course!" Regnar said with a gloomy expression: "Not only them, I will get rid of all the people who stand by Charlie in Aurous Hill! Even Old Song even this nasty Old Master! d*mn, no wonder This old thing doesn't even give me the face. It turns out that he discovered that Charlie has such a great value!"

Roger asked tentatively: "Dad, do you want to do something with the Song family?"

Regnar nodded and looked around to make sure that there was no one. Then he said seriously: "First find a way to get the Rejuvenation Pill, and then kill Mr. Orvel and Charlie. Then, I will give the Song family a way to survive. Let them marry Warnia to you obediently. If they still don't know how to praise you, then they can't blame me for being rude!"

After that, Regnar said again: "However, before this, you must listen to my instructions, and you must not be arrogant anymore!"

Chapter 676

Roger immediately said excitedly: "Dad, I listen to you!"

Regnar nodded in satisfaction and said, "Come, come in and ask Charlie for medicine with me!"

"Ask for medicine?" Roger asked hurriedly, "How can I ask for it?"

"Kneel!" Regnar said indifferently, "The whole Song family knelt down, and we have to kneel too!"

"Kneel? Kneel to Charlie?!" Roger immediately jumped up and said excitedly: "Let me kneel to him?! Dad, you might as well kill me!"

Regnar frowned and observed at him: "What I just said, you should bullsh*t again now?"

Roger said with a sad face, "Dad, this is kneeling! When did I kneel down to anyone other than you and grandpa! Didn't you keep saying that men have gold under their knees?"

Regnar sneered: "When Han Xin was humiliated by his hips, if he was the same as you thought, then he wouldn't be able to be named God of War by future generations!"

After that, Regnar asked in turn: "What about kneeling if a big man can bend and stretch? Kneel first and then kill him, he is a true hero!"

When Roger heard this, he nodded, and said angrily: "Okay, I will listen to my dad..."

Regnar patted him on the shoulder and said with a smile: "Being able to bend is already a huge improvement!"

After all, he couldn't hide his excitement and said: "Come, follow me in!"

.....

In the banquet hall at this time, Charlie had helped Elder Song to get up.

As Father Song got up, the other Song family members also stood up.

Everyone's birthday gifts were also offered, so Charlie returned to his seat and let Old Master Song continue the birthday banquet.

Back at the dinner table, a group of people gathered around, all around Charlie, talking all kinds of pleading words in excitement.

Everyone came rushing to rejuvenate.

Some people have even started to bid for 300 million, 400 million, and even 500 million all the way.

Charlie said calmly, "Everyone, I got the Rejuvenation Pill by accident, but it's gone now."

Someone recognized Charlie, knowing that he was Mr. Wade who led Hong Kong master to death at the metaphysical conference, so they shouted: "Mr. Wade, you are the supreme of Nanguang, this spring pill, surely Did he refined it himself? Please show mercy and refine a batch for us old men. We are willing to offer the highest price!"

Charlie thought to himself, if people knew that he could regenerate the spring pill, he would not be at peace in this life, so he said lightly: "Even if I am the Supreme Master of Nanguang, there are some things that I can't do with my ability."

As Charlie said, he couldn't help showing a look of regret, saying: "According to my research, this rejuvenation pill is a product from a genius doctor and warlock in ancient times, and it is a pill that was refined for emperors and generals. This pill is extremely refined. Difficult, many medicines have even disappeared, and even the refining method has been

lost. It is impossible to re-refining, but rest assured, if I have the ability to copy the rejuvenating pills in the future, I will definitely share it with you by then! "

When everyone heard this, it was worth giving up, and at the same time they hope that Charlie can really copy the Rejuvenation Pill.

Hearing this, Roger, who had just entered the door, heard this, and Roger hurriedly said to Regnar: "Dad, Charlie has no rejuvenation pills!"

"Nothing?" Regnar smiled contemptuously and said confidently: "I don't believe it!"

Chapter 677

Roger saw his father firmly believe that Charlie must still have a rejuvenation pill, so he looked at him and blurted out and asked, "Dad, are you really going to find him and beg for a rejuvenation pill?"

"Yes." Regnar nodded, and said: "You will come with me later, I will apologize to him for you, you kneel down and beg for forgiveness, and then I will tell him about it."

Roger's expression was a little depressed: "Dad, you mean I kneel down to admit his mistake, and then you sing red face in the middle?"

Regnar glanced at Roger sideways, and asked, "Do you have an opinion?"

Roger was startled by the look in his father's eyes, and hurriedly waved his hand and said, "No...I have no opinion!"

Regnar nodded in satisfaction and said: "I said, a man must be able to bend and stretch. If you kneel is useless, I will kneel as well. As long as I can get a

rejuvenation pill, I can call him father. In this world Is there anything more important than life?"

"Okay..." Roger knew that his father had been completely hooked by the Rejuvenation Pill, and it was useless to say anything at this time.

When the father and son were walking back, Charlie sent everyone around him away.

The banquet was about to begin, but he looked around, only to find that the table he was sitting on was two places empty.

These two positions were prepared for Tianqi and his granddaughter Zhovia.

Charlie couldn't help but wonder.

Based on his understanding of Tianqi, Tianqi had a strong sense of time and kept his promises. He should not be so late.

Thinking of this, Charlie took out his mobile phone and called Tianqi.

Soon, the call was connected.

However, it was Zhovia who answered the phone.

"...Mr. Wade..."

Zhovia's voice was a bit nervous and aggrieved.

Charlie hurriedly asked: "Zhovia? Where's your grandfather? Why didn't you come to Mr. Song's birthday party?"

Zhovia sounded with an angry voice: "Wade...Mr. Wade, my grandfather's hospital was smashed! He is busy cleaning up, and may not be able to come to the birthday banquet because he is afraid that it will affect everyone's mood. I didn't tell you and Mr. Song..."

Charlie wondered, Tianqi was famous, why would anyone not open eyes and smash his shop?

So he hurriedly asked: "Who did it?"

Zhovia said: "They were the two fathers and sons of the Wu family in Suzhou. They wanted my grandpa to go to Suzhou to treat Wu Qi in their home. My grandfather felt that Wu Qi's actions were too despicable, so he didn't agree to see him. So they smashed the medical hall!"

Charlie looked cold!

It turned out to be the Wu family father and son? !

A bit of anger flashed in his heart, and then quickly asked: "You and Mr. Shi are not injured, are you?"

Zhovia hurriedly said: "No, I was not in the store at the time. When I came back, the store had been smashed, and the Wu family had already left, but Grandpa was fine, it was just the store they smashed. "

Charlie heard that the two of them were not injured, so he relaxed, and said with a cold face, "Zhovia, tell Tianqi, I will deal with this matter."

With that, Charlie hung up the phone, a cold wave appeared on his face.

Sure enough, the Wu family man and his son were arrogant, and they didn't know how to constrain when they came to Aurous Hill.

Chapter 678

Why did Tianqi want to set up a Clinic in Aurous Hill? Didn't they stay here just because they wanted to repay his kindness?

As a result, the Wu family father and son actually smashed his Clinic. With this breath, he couldn't swallow anything!

Unexpectedly, at this moment, Regnar returned with Roger.

Moreover, instead of bringing Roger back to his table, he took Roger directly and rushed to Charlie!

When he came to Charlie, Regnar immediately arched his hand and said respectfully: "Mr. Wade, the dog had no eyes and no beads just now, and he offended you. Now I will bring him to apologize to you. I hope you will not remember the villain. Don't be familiar with him in that regard!"

Charlie just hung up the phone and was angry. Unexpectedly, Regnar took Roger to apologize. He knew that Regnar wanted to get the rejuvenate, so he made a plan and smiled calmly: "Mr. Regnar, use you and your son In other words, I'm just a live-in son-in-law and a Rubbish sling. Where can I be worthy of the apology of Mr. Regnar? For Mr. Regnar, I'm a Rubbish sling. You can scold or beat whenever you want?"

When Regnar heard this, he knew that Charlie didn't plan to just let it go.

So, he immediately shouted to Roger with a calm face: "b*stard thing! Don't you want to kneel down for Mr. Wade!"

As soon as this word came out, many people turned their attention here.

They questioned from the bottom of their hearts, would the Wu family really kneel down to Mr. Wade? !

Roger's angry scalp was numb, and his whole body was hot!

What he said was also the young master of the Wu family. In Aurous Hill, he was a super rich second generation. He asked him to kneel down for a Aurous Hill waste home son-in-law. If this spreads out, how will he see people in the future?

As he hesitated to see, Charlie suddenly glanced at his father next to him, and Roger was shocked. He was afraid that Regnar would be angry, so he could only bite his head, bent his legs and knelt on the ground angrily.

"Hey! Young Mr. Roger really kneeled!"

There was an uproar at the scene!

Roger's face was so hot that he wanted to die.

Regnar didn't speak after seeing him kneeling, and immediately shouted, "What are you doing in a daze? Don't apologize to Mr. Wade quickly!"

Roger could only say in an irritating voice: "Mr. Wade, I'm sorry, I was wrong, please forgive me!"

Charlie said calmly: "Apologizing without sincerity, in fact, it's better not to say it. This will save everyone's time and don't waste everyone's feelings."

When Regnar heard this, he suddenly understood that just letting his son kneel down was not enough to impress Charlie.

So he shouted angrily and said, "Don't kowtow to Mr. Wade and beg Mr. Wade for forgiveness!"

Roger clenched his teeth, leaned over and kowtowed, "Mr. Wade, please forgive my impulse, and I'm extremely sorry!"

Charlie smiled playfully and said, "Since you apologize so sincerely, then this incident has never happened."

Regnar finally breathed a sigh of relief and couldn't wait to blurt out: "Mr. Wade, I have something to ask for! I don't know if Mr. Wade can sell a rejuvenating pill, and would like to make a billion!"

The people present all exclaimed!

It was five hundred million just now, but now it has become one billion in the blink of an eye? Sure enough, the Wu family is rich. In the Wu family's eyes, one billion 800 million may be nothing at all.

Charlie smiled slightly at this time and said, "Mr. Regnar, you think too much. Don't say I don't have a rejuvenation pill now. Even if I have it, it's impossible to sell it for a billion. Even if I sell it for a billion, it's I will never sell it to you!"

Having said that, Charlie snorted coldly, and said: "I am a man who bears a lot of grudges. I clearly remember that you have been clamoring for me to be responsible for the beating of Liu Guang and you have to make me pay the price. Came to me for medicine, do you think I am a goldfish with only seven seconds of memory?"

Chapter 679

Hearing what Charlie said, Regnar felt tight.

Knowing that Charlie would not be so easy to give up, but he offered a sky-high price of one billion. He thought that he was looking at the face of money and would no longer take into account the contradiction just now.

But what he didn't expect was that this guy didn't pay attention to the sky-high price of one billion at all. Once he came up, he would go through the old account with himself.

If it is normal, no matter how big the business is, and encountering such a negotiating opponent, Regnar will also walk away.

But now, he really didn't dare to leave.

Because, deep in his heart, he was completely unable to resist the temptation of Rejuvenation Pill, as if he had been stunned by it, so that his mind was full of it and the effects of consuming it.

So he knelt down almost without hesitation, clasped his fists in his hands, and said to Charlie piously: "Mr. Wade, just now it was someone Wu who didn't know Your excellency. All colleagues in Aurous Hill respect you as a true dragon on earth. Please don't be familiar with me, a common man!"

Regnar speaks very well.

In order to prevent the opponent from stepping on himself, he deliberately lifted the opponent up high. At this time, most people couldn't care more about him.

However, Charlie was not just celebrating the festival with the Wu family and his son at this time, but more importantly, they actually smashed Tianqi's the Clinic.

With this tone, Charlie had to give it out, and he wouldn't be upset.

So Charlie looked at Regnar, smiled lightly, and said: "One billion is indeed quite sincere, but Mr. Regnar, your manners seem to be inferior to your son."

Regnar was taken aback for a moment, and instantly realized that Charlie didn't think he had knocked his head.

He didn't think that kowtow was a shame, after all, it was for rejuvenation!

Thinking of this, he didn't hesitate and bowed.

After kowtow, Regnar raised his head and said piously: "Mr. Wade, please give Wu a chance. As long as you are willing to sell a rejuvenating pill to Wu, Wu will immediately credit one billion in cash into your account! "

Charlie looked at him, smiled playfully, and said: "The rejuvenation pill is simple, in fact, you guessed it, I do still have the rejuvenation pill, but I keep it for myself, but since your price is right, then I can also consider selling it to you..."

As he said, Charlie reached into his pocket and slowly took out a small wooden box exactly the same as the one given to Mr. Song. After opening it, it was indeed a rejuvenating pill inside.

After the Rejuvenation Pill was taken out, Charlie stood up and said to everyone present: "Everyone, Rejuvenation Pill is very important. I just hid a private with you, and I hope you will forgive me. I will tell you all here. This Rejuvenation Pill, there is indeed one more, but this one was prepared for myself, and sincerely did not intend to sell it, but President Wu was sincere and quoted a high price, so I really have to consider it carefully. "

Although everyone was greedy for this rejuvenation pill, they were helpless.

After all, there are too few people who can come up with a billion in cash.

It is estimated that no more than five people were present.

Besides, who would dare to compete with Wu's family at this time?

For this medicine, Regnar, father and son, knelt on the ground to Charlie. If he bids at this time, he still hates him?

Regnar looked at this rejuvenating pill, smelling the fresh medicinal fragrance from the rejuvenating pill, and said with excitement: "Mr. Wade, as long as you are willing to sell it, one billion in cash will be paid immediately!"

Charlie smiled slightly: "Don't worry, before we talk about Rejuvenating pill, there is one more thing that we haven't talked about clearly."

"Also?" Regnar frowned and asked, "What's the matter?"

Charlie's expression gradually became gloomy, and he asked in a cold voice, "I and Tianqi are also considered to be year-end friends. You father and son smashed Tianqi's the Clinic. How is this incident?"

When these words came out, Old Song could not help but frown, his face was gloomy, and he blurted out: "Regnar, the genius doctor Tianqi is an expert in Aurous Hill, who has saved the lives of unknown number of people, and he and the Old Master are also good friends. Why did you smash his hospital?!"

When Regnar heard this, his head was as big as a fight.

Unexpectedly, Tianqi and Charlie would still have a happy relationship? !

Chapter 680

This is really tricky!

He didn't know this relationship before! He just thought it was nothing more than a well-known old Chinese doctor. Since he couldn't beat him, he

just smashed his shop and gave him a little pressure to force him to agree to see his young son.

But he didn't expect to cause trouble here.

However, he had to be eager to get the rejuvenate. At this time, his eyes rolled and he could only point to Roger beside him, and said indignantly, "Hey! This is my son, who is impulsive and ill-considered! I have no choice but to teach my son. !"

Roger's facial expression twitched.

He really didn't expect that he would instantly become his backer.

Although he was very angry, he did not dare to show his dissatisfaction.

Since he let him carry this pot, he can only grit his teeth!

So, he lowered his head and said: "I'm sorry, it was my impulse to smash the shop where the genius doctor was. Please forgive me, Mr. Wade!"

Regnar also hurriedly said to the side: "Mr. Wade can rest assured that all losses of the genius doctor will be compensated ten times!"

Charlie said lightly: "There are some things that can't be solved by losing money."

Regnar hurriedly asked, "How does Mr. Wade want to solve it?"

"Me?" Charlie looked at him and said with a smile: "My solution is very simple..."

With that, Charlie deliberately slowed down the rhythm a bit, and looked at Roger.

With eyes facing each other, Roger was a little flustered by the fierce air in Charlie's eyes.

While he was still speculating about what kind of solution Charlie would propose, Charlie suddenly shot, grabbed his right wrist, and then gently twisted...

Just hearing a click, Roger's right wrist was broken directly by Charlie!

"what!!!"

Roger screamed in pain, his complexion immediately turned red, then turned pale again...

"Ah...Broken! My hand is broken! Charlie, you are looking for death!"

Charlie directly threw away his severed hand and said coldly: "Since you smashed Tianqi's shop, then I will abolish your hand. This is called organ Exchange!"

Roger yelled in pain and shouted: "Dad, this rubbish broke my hand. I want to kill him! I want him to die!!!"

Regnar was also dumbfounded. He didn't expect that Charlie would directly act on his son, and the shot was so harsh that he would abolish one of his son's hands when he came up.

However, at this moment, he was still looking forward to that rejuvenation pill in his heart.

For him now, if Charlie is willing to sell him the Rejuvenation Pill and his son has his hand broken, he can still bear it. After he has taken the Rejuvenation Pill, he will find Charlie to settle the account!

So, with a black face, he opened his mouth and said: "Mr. Wade, my son has already paid the price for smashing the genius doctor's Clinic. Now you can sell me the rejuvenating pills, right?"

"Rejuvenation Pill..." Charlie took the Rejuvenation Pill out of the small wooden box and placed it in front of him several times.

At this time, Regnar looked at this rejuvenation pill, his eyes were about to shine!

However, he did not expect that Charlie suddenly smiled faintly at this time, and said jokingly, "Compared to your billions, I still think it's better to eat!"

After speaking, he stretched out his hand and put the Rejuvenating Pill in his mouth, chewed it twice, and swallowed it directly!

Chapter 681

Regnar was stunned as he watched Charlie swallow the rejuvenating pill, and suddenly became angry!

Only then did he realize that Charlie was playing with him from beginning to end!

He didn't mean to sell the Rejuvenation Pill to him, he just wanted to make father and son embarrassed in public!

And he actually naively thought that the one billion quotation had already touched him, and he only had to apologize to him, and he would agree to sell the rejuvenating pill to himself!

When he thought that he was being played so much by him, and that his son's hand had been abolished by him, Regnar was so angry that he almost went away!

He instantly stood up from the ground and shouted: "Charlie, If I not kill you, I will not be a man!"

Having said that, he immediately took out his cell phone and called his bodyguard.

His bodyguards are all masters, and they are all gods of war who have retreated from the army!

These people usually seem to be no different from ordinary people, but any one of them is a top killer!

It can be said that they are all top killers who have crawled out of the dead!

But Charlie looked calm at this moment, unmoved at all.

After a rejuvenation pill was in his stomach, he felt a heat wave rolling in his body. He had already taken five or six pills. Although it did not play a young role, it could improve the physical fitness a lot. So at this time, he was full of energy. , But there is nowhere to go, if the Wu family's bodyguard dared to pretend to be forced, he would just clean them up in one go!

However, he didn't expect that Old Master Song gave a cold snort and suddenly stood up and shouted angrily: "Regnar! Although your Wu family is big, my Song family is not muddled. I want to see if your Wu family has it. What a mighty prestige, dare to hurt my Song family distinguished guests in my house!"

Having said that, Mr. Song shouted: "Come here, surround the hall for me! Who dares to move Mr. Wade with a finger today and beat him to death!"

Regnar observed at Mr. Song, gritted his teeth and said angrily: "Uncle Song, he used us father and son as monkeys and abolished one of my son's

hands. You still want to protect him?! Could it be that you, the Song family is openly against my Wu family?!"

Elder Song said coldly: "Mr. Wade is Song's benefactor and recreated Song's life. If you have to fight against Mr. Wade, you are against my Song family!"

"Good! Good! Good!"

Regnar gritted his teeth and said: "Your Song family is amazing! Don't put my Wu family in your eyes! Do you think this is in your territory, you can ride on my family's head and sh!t?!"

Mr. Song arrogantly said: "Song is magnanimous and can't do things like riding on someone else's head and sh!t, but if someone wants to target Song's benefactor on Song's site, I'm sorry! Don't care about him. Who is it, Song is never used to his problems!"

Mr. Song yelled, shocking everyone present!

In his lifetime, the Old Master himself has experienced countless waves and sands, he has seen all battles, and he has developed a kind of majesty without anger and prestige. In addition, he has just eaten rejuvenating pills and is full of breath. The anger is really shocking!

Regnar was also a little distressed!

He came to Aurous Hill with only a few bodyguards with him.

Even though these bodyguards are masters, facing so many people in the Song family, there is definitely no chance of winning.

After all, this is the base camp of the Song family. There are dozens of bodyguards in front of the Song family. Who knows how many people are still hiding in the secret?

If you really want to fight, Regnar will definitely not please!

A few top bodyguards may be able to fight in and out, but he and his son are not as effective as they are, and they may be injured or even left by the Song family here.

Although the Wu family is powerful, they are all located in Suzhou, and now the distant water cannot save the nearby fire!

Thinking of this, Regnar could only decide to avoid his edge for the time being!

So, he sneered and said: "Uncle Song meant to tear his face with our Wu family? Ok! In this case, I will represent the Wu family and break with the Song family. From now on, the Song and Wu families are incompatible!"

Chapter 682

Seeing this, Honor on the side hurriedly stood up and blurted out: "Grandpa, our Song family has been with Wu family for many years, please think twice!"

Honor didn't want to see that he was killed, and the two families of Song and Wu completely broke off.

He also hopes to marry Warnia to the Wu family. If the two families break completely, it will never be possible!

Father Song glanced at Honor and said lightly: "There is nothing to think twice about, the Wu family is the first family in the south of the Yangtze

River, and our Song family can't afford it! The Song family has since broken off with the Wu family!"

Everyone present was dumbfounded.

Everyone could not imagine that a birthday banquet caused a complete break between the Wu family, and the Song family...

It seems that Aurous Hill is about to change in the future!

Regnar's sullen gaze flicked across Elder Song and Charlie, and said angrily: "What a Song family, what a master Wade, I, Regnar, remember you! Take a look! Roger, let's go!"

After that, Regnar helped Roger and walked away.

Charlie said lightly: "Do you think the matter is over?"

Regnar turned his head and asked with murderous aura, "What do you want?"

Charlie said: "I abolished your son's hand, only to teach him a lesson, but you have to make compensation for smashing Tianqi's shop!"

After all, Charlie said undoubtedly: "You will give you ten times the compensation to Tianqi within three days, and will apologize to Tianqi and beg for forgiveness. Otherwise, I will take Roger's another hand!"

When Regnar heard this, his eyes were cold and murderous!

He roared with his eyesight cracking: "Charlie! You are so majestic! Do you know the status of my Wu family in the south of the Yangtze River? If you provoke me, I will leave you dead without a place to bury die!"

Charlie sneered and said: "Don't be here to talk to me, your Wu family is not even the root hair in my eyes! I advise you to get out of Aurous Hill as soon as you pay for Tianqi, otherwise, you father and son two People are likely to run for your lives!"

"you....."

Regnar really didn't expect Charlie to be so crazy!

He had the intention to kill Charlie now, but thinking of the old and immortal attitude of Mr. Song, he could only bear it temporarily unwillingly.

However, in his heart, Charlie is already a mortal person!

Only now, the time to kill him is not yet ripe.

After he goes back, he will make a good plan. If it is not enough, he will draw a group of masters from the Wu family to smooth out Charlie and Song family together!

Thinking of this, Regnar waved his hand fiercely and blurted out: "Roger, let's go!"

After that, he took Roger with his broken hand and left the Song family villa in embarrassment.

Honor looked at Regnar's leaving figure, then at Warnia and the young man who was more than ten years younger, gritted his teeth secretly, his eyes full of unwillingness.

For him, it was a heavy loss!

Suddenly, this old thing of grandpa has a life span of more than ten years, and Charlie counts Warnia's great credit, and grandpa also completely turned his face with the Wu family for Charlie...

If this continues, maybe one day Grandpa will suddenly announce that Warnia will be the heir to the next generation!

In that way, wouldn't he be empty out of the basket?

Chapter 683

Regnar and Roger and his son left the Song's villa with incomparable resentment.

Roger clutched his severed hand and said with tears: "Dad! I said a long time ago not to beg the rag named Wade, you must not listen! Now my hands is broken, and you are still caught by him. Humiliated in public, we lost face!"

Regnar said with a black face: "Since the Wade is looking for death, don't blame me for being impolite! Don't worry, Dad will avenge you!"

Roger blurted out: "Then we will kill Charlie tonight!"

"No!" Regnar said coldly: "Or according to the original plan, kill Mr. Orvel first! Pull out the firepower of Mr. Orvel, whether it is killing Charlie or the Song family, it will be easy!"

Roger hurriedly asked, "Dad, what are your specific plans?"

Regnar said: "Heal your hands first, and we will discuss the rest in the long run!"

The two discussing, have already walked out of the Song family compound.

Liu Guang, who had been driven out before and had been waiting here, hurriedly covered his red and swollen face and greeted them quickly.

"Mr. Wu, Mr...." Liu Guang ran to the front, just about to ask them what happened to Charlie's waste? Did they avenge him?

However, he suddenly saw Roger's face pale, his left hand grasped the shrugged right wrist, and he snorted in his heart, and couldn't help feeling that something was wrong.

So Liu Guang hurriedly asked: "Mr. Wu, what's wrong with your hand?"

Roger snorted in pain, and cursed: "It's all Charlie Rubbish, he dare to abandon my hand in public. I must have him dead without a place to be buried!"

Originally, after Roger discovered that Charlie was the man Warnia liked, he wanted to use this birthday banquet to trample Charlie on his feet, so that Warnia could recognize reality, then change his mind and choose to be with him.

Unexpectedly, instead of stepping on Charlie's feet, he, together with his father, was fiercely teased by Charlie!

Just now, he and his father took turns to apologize to Charlie. This is simply the second shame after Wu's step-brother Wu Qi became a feces-swallowing beast!

And this b@stard, not only makes himself face lost in full view! He also broke his wrist!

After today, the entire Aurous Hill will remember that his grandfather of the first family in the south of the Yangtze River was slapped in public by the nameless pawn, Charlie, and became the laughing stock of everyone!

Liu Guang was shocked when he heard Roger's words!

He didn't expect that Charlie's Rubbish would even dare to beat Mr. Wu!

So, he couldn't help but provoke Roger and said, "Mr. Wu, Charlie dares to treat you like this, you must not let him go!"

Regnar said coldly: "Don't worry, this Charlie won't live long!"

With that, Regnar tell Liu Guang: "Liu Guang, you are a local and you are familiar with the local area. I will give you a task."

Liu Guang hurriedly said, "Mr. Wu, please give your orders!"

Regnar said: "You first take the young master to the best orthopedic hospital and heal the young master's hand. You must not make any mistakes!"

Liu Guang suddenly realized that Roger's hand was interrupted by Charlie, and said quickly, "Mr. Orvel, don't worry! I will take the young master to the best orthopedic hospital!"

Chapter 684

When Roger heard this, he couldn't help asking: "Dad, won't you go to the hospital with me?"

Regnar said, "I still have a lot of things to deal with today. Now that we have broken up with the Song family, we must find another place to stay. I plan to go to Shangri-La and book a presidential suite there. By the way, Visit Issac, the owner of Shangri-La. After you finish healing your hands, you will come to Shangri-La directly to find me. Then I will tell you about my plan in detail!"

"Go to visit Issac?" Roger said complainingly: "Dad, why do you want to visit him? Isn't he just a dog from the Eastcliff Wade family? More important than my broken hand?"

Regnar frowned and said: "What do you know? Although the Wu family dominates in the south of the Yangtze River, compared with the Wade family of Eastcliff, they are nothing more than a rich native. Wade family is the real top family!"

"That Issac, don't look at it as the Wade family's dog, but he is the spokesperson of the Wade family in Aurous Hill, representing the face of the Wade family in Aurous Hill. He must visit in person. If he can open a breakthrough from him, maybe he can borrow the relationship with the Wade family."

For the Wu family, although it bears the name of the first family in the south of the Yangtze River on the bright side, and acts as a blessing in the entire south of the Yangtze River, it can be said to be different from the real top-level hidden family like the Wade family.

If he can take this opportunity to catch up with the Wade family, the entire Wu family will fly into the sky.

When Roger heard this, he no longer complained, and nodded and said, "I know Dad, then you go to Shangri-La first, and after I see the doctor and get a cast, I will come to you."

Regnar said to Roger: "Okay, you go to the hospital first, and I will notify you when I arrange it."

Roger said with a look of expectation, followed Liu Guang into the car and went to the hospital to treat his severed hand.

.....

After Roger and Liu Guang left, Regnar, accompanied by bodyguards and assistants, went to Shangri-La.

Along the way, he was thinking angrily about how to get rid of Charlie so that he could solve his hatred, and this Old Master Song who didn't know the current affairs.

Does he think that if he take a rejuvenating pill, he is a teenager, and can live longer than a teenager?

If he dare to talk to him like Regnar, then he will directly take away the Song family!

Soon, the convoy stopped outside the Shangri-La Hotel.

Regnar asked the accompanying bodyguard to take out his most precious tea from the car, and prepare it as a gift for Issac.

His big red robe was picked from the six remaining mother trees in Wuyi Mountain. It is of great value. The annual output is only a dozen kilograms, and the price of a kilogram can even be tens of millions.

Moreover, this is not something one can buy with money.

Because most of the limited output of this tea every year is directly supplied to Eastcliff, the rest, which can flow into the market, doesn't even have weight of two kilograms.

And Regnar's pot of tea, which weighs a full kilogram, was only obtained after he spent a lot of money, thought about it, and used adult affection.

Because Regnar treats this tea as a treasure, he takes it with him wherever he goes, and occasionally wants to drink it, then quietly soaks himself a gram or two.

Deciding to come to Shangri-La Hotel, he felt that he could not meet Issac empty-handed, so he planned to give this pot of it as a gift to gain a good impression of the other party.

As soon as he entered Shangri-La, Regnar stepped to the front desk and said to the lady at the front desk: "Hello, please inform you boss, and say that Regnar from Wu's family is here to see him!"

Shangri-La's front desk is by no means an ordinary front desk lady. She has long known all the dignitaries in Aurous Hill. She heard that it was the Wu family of Suzhou, and immediately took it seriously. She picked up the phone and called Issac's office directly.

"Mr. Issac, Mr. Regnar from the Wu family wants to see you!"

Chapter 685

Issac didn't know that Regnar and Charlie had conflicts.

Hearing that Regnar came to visit, he did not neglect. Although he was the spokesperson of the Wade family in Aurous Hill, the other party was the eldest son of the first family in Aurous Hill after all. He took the initiative to visit him and respected him.

So, he hurriedly said to the front desk: "Just ask Mr. Regnar to come to my office."

The front desk did not dare to neglect, and quickly said to Regnar: "Hello, Mr. Regnar, our President Issac invites you to his office, please come with me."

Regnar nodded, followed the girl at the front desk, and took the president's exclusive elevator to Issac's office.

As far as Regnar is concerned, he is the son of Wu's family, and staying in a hotel in Aurous Hill is naturally the best.

It just so happens that the best hotel in Aurous Hill is Shangri-La, so coming by himself to visit Issac and deepen the relationship is also killing two birds with one stone.

Seeing Regnar coming in, Issac stood up with a smile, and took the initiative to reach out and shook Regnar's hand. He greeted him: "I heard that Mr. Regnar is active in Suzhou all the year round. Why did you suddenly come to Aurous Hill this time?"

Regnar sighed and said, "Hey, it's a long story. My youngest son Wu Qi doesn't know who has offended him. Something has happened. I came this time to find a solution."

Issac nodded. Of course he had heard about Wu Qi. He even watched the video on YouTube at the beginning. So when he remembered it suddenly, he felt a little nauseous and involuntarily retched.

With Issac's retching, Regnar's expression became extremely embarrassing.

He didn't know why Issac was retching. To be honest, he felt sick and uncomfortable when he thought of some clips of his younger son.

Therefore, Regnar could only change the subject and said, "Forget it, I came here today mainly to visit President Issac. I won't talk about these disappointments. I brought some gifts to President . I hope you like it."

After that, he immediately handed the pot of exclusive tea to Issac.

"President Issac, this is the Dahon tea from the mother tree of Wuyi Mountain. It is my personal treasure. It is not usually available. If you like tea, you will definitely like it."

Issac naturally knew how precious the mother tree red robe is, and quickly waved his hand: "How can this make the Wuyi Mountain mother tree tea less and less available in the market, and it is the collection of President Wu, how can I not love."

Regnar immediately said, "Mr. Issac, don't be polite. You are the spokesperson of the Wade family in Aurous Hill and even in Aurous Hill. We in the Wu family have always looked forward to cooperating with the Wade family. In the future, we will have to count on you to match our Wu family."

When Issac heard the words, he waved his hand and said, "I'm just a servant of the Wade family, and I do everything within my scope. Mr. Regnar thank you for that."

Regnar said sincerely: "Mr Issac is too humble."

Seeing Regnar's sincere attitude, Issac said: "Since Mr. Regnar is so caring, then I'm not polite to you. I have a few bottles of collector-class Louis XIII here. I'll give you some bottles to taste. "

Regnar was flattered, and hurriedly said: "Oh, that's really great gift indeed. thank you Mr. Issac!"

Issac smiled slightly and said, "Mr. Regnar came here today, surely it's not just about bringing tea to Issac, right?"

Regnar nodded and said, "It's true that my eldest son, my eldest son, and a few bodyguards and assistants may live in Aurous Hill for a period of time, so I just thought that Shangri-La will make no trouble."

Issac laughed and said, "Welcome! Since Mr. Regnar is here, he is naturally a distinguished guest. I will ask the manager to arrange a presidential suite for you and your son. You can live as much as you like. It doesn't matter how long you stay."

Regnar hurriedly said gratefully: "Oh, thank you so much, President Issac!"

Issac smiled indifferently: "Mr. Regnar doesn't need to be so polite."

After speaking, he asked curiously: "By the way, where is Mr. Roger, your son? Why didn't he come with you?"

Chapter 686

Regnar was embarrassed to say that his son had his wrist broken, so he said, "He happened to have something wrong. I guess he won't come here until a while. When he comes, I will bring him to visit you!"

Issac nodded and said: "Otherwise, I will arrange for someone to take you back to the room to rest. When Roger comes back in the evening, we will have dinner together, and it will be my host who will pick you up."

Regnar was overjoyed, and said, "Then we will be there Mr. Issac."

He felt that he and Issac were just nodding acquaintances and knew each other before, but now that Issac accepts his gift after visiting, the relationship is a step closer.

And this is what Regnar desires most.

As the Eastcliff Wade family's spokesperson in Aurous Hill, Issac is a stepping stone. As long as he can maintain a good relationship with him, he will definitely be able to take this opportunity in the future to embrace the true towering tree of Wade family.

Moreover, Regnar also has his own careful thinking.

He felt that if the Wu family couldn't find someone who could treat Wu Qi, they could ask the Wade family to take action after they hugged Wade Family's thigh.

With the strength of the Wade Family, with a single order, countless capable people and strangers will be behind them.

And Issac didn't think much about it, after all, it was the first family in the south of the Yangtze River.

So, after he and Regnar exchanged greetings for a while, they were taken to the presidential suite to rest first.

After Regnar took a few bodyguards into the luxurious presidential suite, he called Roger and asked him to come and have a round with him.

At this time, Roger had finished plastering in the hospital. After receiving a call from Regnar, he took Liu Guang to Shangri-La.

Sitting in the car, Roger's expression was still very gloomy, his face full of depression.

Seeing this, Liu Guang quickly said: "Mr. Wu, the doctor has ordered that you have just put on a plaster. Don't get angry, otherwise it will affect the healing of your bones and cause sequelae."

Roger said angrily: "I will definitely not let go of that d*mn Charlie, I will chop off both his hands!"

Liu Guang was overjoyed. Roger was beaten and severed. He was the most excited one, because in this way, the Wu family would definitely not let Charlie go. The enmity engraved on his son's forehead would be avenged!

However, he said with great concern: "Mr. Wu, you must take care of your health. It is never too late to take revenge."

Roger sneered and said fiercely: "Wait and see, that Charlie will not be long."

Coming to Shangri-La, Roger took Liu Guang straight to the presidential suite where Regnar stayed.

After knocking on the door, the bodyguard opened the door from the inside.

Roger walked into the huge living room and said to Regnar sitting on the sofa, "Dad, I'm back."

Regnar gave a hum, and asked with concern: "How is your hand? What did the doctor say?"

Roger said with a dark face, "It's broken, the doctor put a plaster on it, I'm afraid it will take a few months to recuperate to get better."

Regnar nodded, and said, "You need to pay more attention recently, and don't leave any sequelae."

Roger blurted out: "Dad, it doesn't matter how my hand is, you can tell us how we are going to deal with Charlie?!"

Regnar sneered and said, "If you want to kill Charlie, kill Mr. Orvel first tonight!"

Chapter 687

Liu Guang heard Regnar say that he would kill Mr. Orvel first tonight, and his heart suddenly became excited!

He had long been expecting Mr. Orvel to die, but he did not expect to finally get his wish now!

Moreover, to kill Mr. Orvel, he will not only get revenge, but the Wu family will also take advantage of the trend to hold himself in the top position!

Wouldn't he be able to become the next underground emperor of Aurous Hill?

Thinking of this, he trembled with excitement.

Roger asked on the side: "Dad, Mr. Orvel has many younger brothers in Aurous Hill. Is it so easy to kill him?"

Regnar said lightly: "You have to figure out one thing, to kill Mr. Orvel, you don't have to kill all his little brothers first!"

"Dad, what do you mean?"

Regnar said coldly: "There are thousands of them, but he may not always be around him. We only need to know where he will be at a specific time, then find him there and kill him directly!"

Liu Guang hurriedly said, "I know! Mr. Orvel's whereabouts are uncertain during the day, but he usually stays in Classic Mansion at night, because his Classic Mansion is very famous in Aurous Hill, and many of his friends will go there to dine at night."

Regnar asked him: "How many security guards does Classic Mansion have?"

Liu Guang thought for a while and said, "For the security, there should be about ten, and the rest are waiters."

Regnar snorted coldly: "Ten security guards are not enough. My bodyguards are all masters in the army. For them ten is nothing?"

After all, he looked at a burly middle-aged man headed by his five bodyguards and asked: "Jones Zizhou, you have been with me for the longest time, the strongest, and the most efficient in doing things. I will let you take other People, go to Classic Mansion to kill Mr. Orvel tonight, whoever blocks you, kill whoever you want, can you do it?"

Jones Zizhou immediately clasped his fists and said, "Mr. Wu, don't worry, a dozen security guards are just ants in front of us. As for that Mr. Orvel, he will be kill like a dog!"

Regnar nodded in satisfaction, then looked at Liu Guang, and said: "Liu Guang, don't you have a bloody vengeance with Orvel? I now give you a chance to take revenge. You will take my person to Classic Mansion tonight, Get rid of Orvel! Get rid of him, my Wu family will come out to protect you, and hold you in one hand as the new underground emperor of Aurous Hill!"

When Liu Guang heard this, there was a deep hatred in his eyes, and his heart was already boiling!

What is the purpose of making a dog for the Wu family and working hard?

Isn't it just revenge and kill Orvel and Charlie?

Now, Regnar gave him a chance, a chance to become the underground emperor of Aurous Hill!

How can he refuse such a good thing? !

Moreover, he had long heard that the Wu family's bodyguards were all retired soldiers from the army.

If there are five such people, it is more than enough to go to Classic Mansion to kill Orvel!

Once Mr. Orvel dies, his little brother will immediately be headless!

At this time, there was Wu family backing up for themselves.

It is easy to become the new underground emperor of Aurous Hill!

From now on, with the Wu family's relationship, it is very likely that he will reach the pinnacle of his life!

.....

Chapter 688

At this moment, at the birthday banquet of Mr. Song, Charlie waited for the formal opening of the feast, and then offered Mr. Song a glass of wine, and he quickly went to Tianqi's Clinic to see the situation.

At the dinner table, Solmon White, Qin Gang, Aoxue, Mr. Orvel, Liang and even Doris looked at him with more respect than before.

The miraculous effect of Rejuvenation Pill is really impressive.

However, everyone was quite self-aware, and no one took the initiative to mention the Rejuvenation Pill with him.

Although Charlie still had twenty rejuvenating pills left, he was not ready to take them out as gifts.

Although Solmon White, Qin Gang and Mr. Orvel are all young, they are far from reaching old age.

Therefore, there is no need for them to take Rejuvenation Pill now.

If in the future they will still follow their karma and follow him steadily, he will definitely give them one at the right time.

At the dinner table, Charlie looked at Liang, who hadn't seen him for a few days, and asked him curiously: "How is Wei's Pharmaceuticals?"

Liang hurriedly said respectfully: "Mr. Wade, the development of Wei's Pharmaceutical is normal. I am also organizing some old traditional medicine practitioners and pharmacists of Chinese patent medicine to explore and study our ancient Chinese prescriptions, and prepare to introduce some ancient traditional medicines as well."

Having said that, Liang said with some regret: "Our ancestors left so many good prescriptions. Now they are either lost or stolen by pharmaceutical companies in other countries. It is a shame, so I want to do everything. Explore the possibilities."

Charlie nodded and said approvingly: "This is a good idea. The good things our ancestors left behind have been taken away by Japanese and South Korean companies. If we don't pay attention anymore, then the Chinese ancestors left behind Fang, I'm afraid it will become the bragging capital of these small neighboring countries."

With that, Charlie suddenly thought of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical in Japan.

Kobayashi Pharmaceutical was cheated by himself for more than 10 billion. Now is the time when his vitality is severely injured, and he also left a hidden danger for Kobayashi Pharmaceutical.

Jiro, the second son of the Kobayashi family, thought that his elder brother was dead, but he couldn't think of it. Ichiro is still feeding and shoveling sh!t at Orvel's kennel.

If Kobayashi Pharmaceutical is in a state of failure, that's fine. If Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's head rises a bit, he can take Ichiro back to pick the peaches.

Thinking of this, he asked Liang: "How is the situation with Kobayashi Pharmaceutical in Japan?"

Liang said: "Kobayashi Pharmaceutical had a problem some time ago. It seems that it has lost a large amount of cash. Now it is a little bit difficult in capital turnover, but they are now thin and dead camels are bigger than horses, not to mention Kobayashi Pharmaceutical still has Many best-selling drugs, it should be restored within a short period of time."

Charlie snorted, already thinking about it.

When Kobayashi Pharmaceutical is relieved, he will send Ichiro back to Japan and help him run Jiro for whatever he said.

In that way, Kobayashi Pharmaceutical is basically his own.

So he said to Liang, "If there is anything happening at Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, please give me feedback in time."

"OK, Mr. Wade." Liang nodded piously, and said respectfully: "I will pay close attention to it."

Charlie asked again: "By the way, how are your father and your brother in Changbai Mountain?"

Liang smiled slightly and said: "The people I sent and the people from Orvel took turns to observe them. I heard that Changbai Mountain has cooled down recently and the mountain is covered by heavy snow. The two of them are in short supply and there are not enough ginseng harvesting products. This winter Maybe they can only live without food and clothing."

Charlie nodded and said, "It doesn't matter if they lack food or clothing, as long as they can't die."

Liang said immediately: "Mr. Wade can rest assured, although I hate them in my heart, but after all, there is blood relationship. In any case, I will save their lives and let them dig and regret in Changbai Mountain!"

Chapter 689

At this time, the energetic Elder Song, with a group of Song family children, came to toast Charlie.

A group of people followed Mr. Song and called Mr. Wade well.

Charlie got up slightly, picked up the wine glass, and said to Mr. Song: "Mr. Song don't have to be so polite, I respect you with this glass of wine, I wish you a better life than Nanshan."

After speaking, Charlie raised his head and drank the wine, and then said: "I am going to see the Clinic of Tianqi, and I will retire now."

Mr. Song sighed and said, "Oh, the Clinic of the genius doctor Tianqi was smashed. I should also go and take a look. It's just that there are so many guests on the scene, and I really can't get away..."

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "Mr. Song is born today, so naturally I want to share the joy with everyone. I have already called Zhovia to make sure that neither she nor Tianqi were injured. Don't worry."

Mr. Song hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, let Warnia go with you. After all, Warnia picked you up. It is not convenient for you to go from here."

Charlie did not refuse either, nodded and agreed, and then said to a few people present: "Everyone, eat and drink well, I will take a step first."

Everyone got up to see each other, but seeing Charlie instructed with gestures, they sat back one after another.

Charlie said to Mr. Orvel when he was leaving: "My father-in-law seems to be going to have a dinner in Classic Mansion tonight. If you go to Classic Mansion, please help him take care of it. If you don't, then help him with your people over there."

Mr. Orvel hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade don't worry, I usually stay in Classic Mansion at night. After your Old Master arrives, I will definitely make arrangements."

"Yeah." Charlie nodded and said: "Then you have to work so hard."

Mr. Orvel said hurriedly: "Mr. Wade, you are polite, this is what I should do!"

In Charlie's eyes, Jacob, the father-in-law, was a pretty good person, and after knowing his past things, Charlie did feel that he was actually pitiful, so he instinctively wanted to take care of him a little bit more.

After bidding farewell to everyone, Charlie stepped out of the Song family villa accompanied by Warnia.

Warnia took Charlie all the way to the front of her car and personally opened the passenger door for Charlie. After Charlie got in the car, she got in.

As soon as she got on, Warnia looked at Charlie gratefully and said sincerely: "Mr. Wade, thank you so much for today..."

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "You don't have to thank me. This chance of Rejuvenation Pill is given to your grandfather. It is enough for him to thank me."

Warnia hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade, I thank you not only for this, but also because of what you said to Grandpa..."

Warnia was very grateful to Charlie, mainly because of what Charlie said to Mr. Song.

She lost her parents since she was a child. Although the material conditions in the Song family are very good, she rarely feels family affection, and she does not have the feeling of being taken care of and protected by others at all times.

However, Charlie would actually speak for her just now, and even put the credit for the relations. This is to help her establish her position in the Song family. To Warnia, it seems like Charlie's moment. Protecting her in general, filled her with a warm current that she had never experienced before.

It is not easy for her to live in the Song family alone.

Charlie looked at her, smiled slightly, and said, "I think you are the most suitable candidate to inherit the Song family from the third generation of the Song family. As for your cousin, to be honest, it feels like a strong foreigner, if the Song family is Handed over to him, it will definitely go downhill."

Chapter 690

Warnia hurriedly waved her hand: "Actually, my brother is quite good. I am not going to inherit the Song family in the future. I just hope that after my grandfather dies, I won't be swept out by them..."

Charlie smiled slightly and said seriously: "With me there, this kind of thing will not happen."

Warnia was so grateful that she rubbed her eyes and said, "Mr. Wade, I will take you to Clinic..."

After that, start the car and drove out of the villa.

In the Clinic at this time, Tianqi was taking Zhovia to clean up the medicine cabinet that was smashed by Wu's bodyguards.

Seeing Charlie and Warnia stepping forward, Tianqi hurried forward and said in surprise: "Mr. Wade, why are you here? And Miss Song, isn't your grandpa having his birthday?"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "I heard Zhovia say that Wu's family had come here to make trouble, so I'll take a look at the situation on your side. Is the loss great?"

Tianqi waved his hand and smiled calmly: "It's nothing more than the loss of some medicine cabinets and medicinal materials."

Charlie nodded and said, "I broke Roger's right hand as a small punishment. In addition, I told them that they must come and apologize within three days."

When Tianqi heard these words, he hurriedly said nervously: "Mr. Wade, you don't need to fight with the Wu family for the little things of old age! The Wu family is the first family in the south of the Yangtze River. I'm afraid they will hold grudges and intentions of revenge....."

Charlie said calmly: "Don't worry, if the Wu family wants to retaliate, let them come, and I will tell them with the result that Aurous Hill is not Suzhou, and there is a price to pretend to be forced."

Zhovia looked admiringly and said, "Mr. Wade, thank you for helping me and grandpa out of this nasty breath. The father and son surnamed Wu are

really too much, so I have to teach them a lesson and make them a little in awe!”

Tianqi looked at Zhovia and reprimanded: “What are you talking about? How many times have I told you, don’t trouble Mr. Wade, why don’t you understand?”

Zhovia nodded aggrievedly, not daring to say more.

Charlie said at this moment: “Senior Shi, it is true that the reason why the Wu family father and son came to trouble you, to a certain extent, also has something to do with me.”

Tianqi, Zhovia, and Warnia were all a little surprised, and they didn’t understand what Charlie meant.

Charlie smiled slightly and said, “Everyone is not an outsider, so I’m telling the truth. The second son of the Wu family, Wu Qi, became like the one uploaded by YouTube because I added a psychological hint to him. .”

“Ah?!” All three people present were dumbfounded!

No one thought that the culprit behind Wu Qi, who became a feces-swallowing beast and famous all over the country, turned out to be made so by Charlie!

Zhovia subconsciously asked, “Mr. Wade, do you have any conflicts with that Wu Qi?”

Charlie said calmly: “I have no contradiction with him, just simply can’t bear his attitude.”

After speaking, Charlie said again: “This kid does not study well in college, always abuses female students, and even tries to induce Qin Gang’s

daughter's girlfriend to commit suicide. I could not tolerate it, so I gave him a lesson and let him do this. There is no way to abuse a girl in my life."

Zhovia immediately looked at him in admiration and blurted out: "Mr. Wade, you are really my idol! I have long heard that Wu Qi is not a good thing. He has become like this. I don't know how many people clapped and cheered! It turns out that it was Mr. Wade who walked the way for the sky!"

Warnia on the side could not help exclaiming: "Mr. Wade, the reason why Regnar is still in Aurous Hill is to find the one who attacked Wu Qi. I didn't expect it to be you..."

Chapter 691

Just when Warnia, Zhovia and Tianqi were sighing about Wu Qi's affairs, Charlie's old father-in-law Jacob wore a suit and happily came out from home and took a taxi to Classic Mansion.

Because he was going to have a little wine in the evening, Jacob left the BMW car at home and gave the car key to Charlie so that Charlie could drive to Classic Mansion to pick him up.

Jacob has no other hobbies during the recent period. He just likes to study antiques, cultural relics and calligraphy and painting, so he joined the Calligraphy and Painting Association.

This dinner is also to be able to get a seat as a standing director of the association.

In order to show his respect for the leaders of the association, he deliberately took the 20,000 that Charlie transferred to him, and set a bronze box in Classic Mansion.

Although this is the worst box in Classic Mansion, it is much stronger than most other restaurants.

When Jacob arrived at Classic Mansion, Orvel was on his way.

The waiter didn't know Jacob, so he directly led Jacob to the bronze box he had reserved.

Seeing that the others hadn't arrived yet, Jacob was not impatient, and simply sat in his seat and patiently waited for everyone to arrive.

A few minutes later, the door of the box was pushed open, and a middle-aged man of his age stepped in.

After seeing Jacob, the middle-aged man walked forward, smiled and said, "Brother Willson, you came really early, when did you arrive?"

Jacob hurriedly said: "Brother Xuwen, I have been here for a while. Today, the chairman and the executive directors are honored to participate in this dinner of my group. I am really honored and excited, so I rushed over in advance and awaited your ride. ."

The middle-aged man who came here was named Xuwen, a standing director of the Calligraphy and Painting Association.

He and Jacob had a pretty good relationship in peacetime. Both of them liked to throw up some antique calligraphy and painting, so they often found things together in the antique street, and they had a lot of friendship.

When he heard that Jacob wanted to compete for the position of executive director, he was the first to stand up and support Jacob.

Moreover, Jacob hosted a banquet for the leaders of the association today. The reason why they agreed to come over is largely because of Xuwen's face.

Seeing that Jacob was so polite, Xuwen laughed and said, "Brother Willson, you have a heart!"

Jacob hurriedly made a please gesture and said, "Brother Xuwen, please sit down!"

Xuwen was not in a hurry to sit down. Seeing that the others hadn't come, he reminded him in a low voice: "Brother Willson, you come to sit in this standing director's seat. I naturally have no objection, but other people in the association, not necessarily have the same opinion as mine!"

When Jacob heard this, he was a little worried, and asked quickly, "Brother Xuwen, you can tell me the details."

Xuwen sighed and said: "The position of executive director is often missed, and it is more authoritative when he speaks it out, so it has always been a fat man. Our executive director goes out to participate in an antique program. Give an appearance fee of tens of thousands, so many people are watching this position."

Speaking of this, Xuwen said again: "Let's take Sun Youcai as an example. During the recent period, I heard that he has been coping with the chairman and other executive directors, and he has given them gifts in private. According to the current situation, he will be your biggest competitor!"

Chapter 692

"Sun Youcai?" Jacob couldn't help but frowned, and said: "That's it, a man who burns a little money and doesn't know his surname?"

Xuwen nodded and said, "So, it is not enough for me to support you alone. When others come, you must try to win the support of several other executive directors and even the president, so that you can be in the internal voting, you defeat Sun Youcai and become the new executive director, do you understand?"

Jacob nodded hurriedly and said sincerely: "Brother Xuwen, what you said really made me inspired, thank you so much!"

Xuwen smiled slightly and said, "What are you being polite to me!"

As he said, he glanced at the time and said, "The president and others are coming soon. Let's wait at the door of the box. It seems more sincere."

Jacob nodded repeatedly, and did not dare to sit in his seat again. Together with Xuwen, he walked to the door of the box and stood still, waiting for the appearance of the leaders and directors of the Calligraphy and Painting Association.

After a while, other members of the Calligraphy and Painting Association arrived one after another.

A spirited Old Master came to the door of the box, surrounded by the people around him, as if stars arched over the moon.

When Xuwen saw the Old Master, he immediately stepped forward and smiled and said, "President!"

Jacob also hurriedly followed and said respectfully: "Chairman Pei, you are here!"

President Pei nodded slightly, and pretended to complain: "Jacob, look at you, how did you make such a big scene? Didn't you say it, we pay attention to everything in a simple party, you are looking for a restaurant at

random, and order an ordinary location of the lobby is just right, why do you need to book a box in Classic Mansion with extravagance?"

Although he said so, he even blamed Jacob for being too grand, but it was only polite on the surface, but he didn't think like that in his heart.

If Jacob really put the place where the guests had dinner in the lobby of another hotel, he would definitely turn around and leave, and would never have any contact with him in the future.

Jacob hurriedly said: "Everyone who came today is a leader. With the leader here, how dare I be negligent!"

As he said, he laughed and said, "Since everyone is here, let's get seated quickly."

Chairman Pei also nodded and said, "OK, everyone, sit down!"

At this moment, a middle-aged man who was following President Pei suddenly snorted and said: "Jacob, you are in Classic Mansion for a dinner, and you only book a bronze box with the worst grade. It is too disrespectful for the president and Other executive directors, right?"

Jacob saw the other party, his face suddenly became difficult to look, and said, "Sun Youcai, I invited everyone to dinner, but I didn't invite you. What are you doing with you licking your face? Besides, what private room I have ordered has nothing to do with you. It is not your turn to make irresponsible remarks here?"

The person in front of him is his biggest competitor, Sun Youcai, competing for the position of executive director.

Sun Youcai said contemptuously: "You can't say that. What is the status of President Pei, and what status are these executive directors?"

As he said, Sun Youcai snorted and said, "What is the purpose of your inviting everyone to eat today? Everyone knows well, isn't it just for the position of the executive director? However, you think you have ordered the most second bronze box. Can you let the president and the others support you? This is too insincere. This is obviously to fool everyone as if they have never seen the world before!"

After speaking, he looked at everyone and said with a smile on his face: "The mere bronze box is really not worthy of your identity! In order to show respect to the president and the executive directors, I specially booked a golden box upstairs. Why don't we just move to my place!"

Chapter 693

Hearing that Sun Youcai actually booked a golden box upstairs, everyone present was shocked!

You know, in the entire Aurous Hill, Classic Mansion is one of the top hotels.

Even some savvy figures in the upper class of Aurous Hill, who trust their relationships and spend a lot of money, can hardly be able to book a golden box.

Among the people present, even President Pei, who has the highest status, had no chance to enter the golden box for dinner, and they had never even seen how luxurious it was.

Now, Sun Youcai is going to entertain all the people present in the golden box, so that they have the opportunity to go in and see. This is really surprising and exciting!

In comparison, Jacob's small bronze box is completely rubbish that can't make it to the table.

At the thought of this, everyone felt a little disappointed in Jacob.

When they look at Sun Youcai, they have an indescribable appreciation.

President Pei was a little moved, but after all, he agreed to come to Jacob's dinner first, so it was not easy to make a decision directly, so he deliberately asked everyone for their opinions and said: "You have such a kind invitation, what do you mean?"

Someone couldn't help saying: "President, I haven't been to the Golden Box, just take this opportunity to learn more!"

"Yes, President! It's also good to go in and take a few photos and post to a circle of friends!"

President Pei saw that everyone seemed to want to go to the Golden Box, so he smiled and said, "Since everyone thinks so, let's go and see?"

"Yes, let's go!" Everyone agreed.

Sun Youcai was overjoyed and said with a big smile: "Everyone, please come upstairs."

Jacob on the side was depressed and broke!

Today, he was obviously the one who invited them to dinner, who would know that this would have killed a Sun Youcai halfway through!

This guy made a golden box, ran over and said a few words, and cut off the meal he had carefully prepared!

It cost 20,000 to order this meal. The key is that the money spent, not only did not play any role, but because of the appearance of Sun Youcai, he was looked down upon by everyone...

This made Jacob extremely annoyed, this time he really picked up a rock and hit his own foot.

When everyone was about to move upstairs, Sun Youcai looked at Jacob with a smug look, and said sarcastically, "Jacob, you old rag, you must have never seen how luxurious the golden box is, or you should come here too. Sit down?"

Upon hearing this, Jacob felt even more embarrassed and unbearable!

He blurted out angrily and retorted: "Sun Youcai, who do you say is the old pauper? Do you think I am someone who has never seen the world? I tell you, I have seen all the ten floors of the Brilliant Club, a golden box in Classic Mansion. That's it, how can you say it from your broken mouth, it's like better than the Jade Emperor's High Heaven Palace!"

Sun Youcai laughed and said, "Oh, I said Jacob, you really laughed at me. You have been to the brilliant club because of your poor virtue? You have also been to the tenth floor that can only be enjoyed by VIP members? Would you not Are you going to clean the house?"

Hearing Sun Youcai's ridicule, everyone couldn't help laughing.

Everyone has the same opinion as Sun Youcai. The bronze box of Classic Mansion can be ordered by ordinary people through gritted teeth, but the brilliant club is only for members.

If you want to become a member, you have very high requirements. If your qualifications, abilities, and financial resources are not up to standard, you will have no chance to get in and spend money.

Chapter 694

Therefore, among the people present today, not even one has been to the fifth floor of the brilliant club.

Even Sun Youcai himself had just made a member of the lowest level of the brilliant club.

When Jacob said that he had been on the tenth floor, everyone naturally didn't believe it.

Jacob didn't expect to tell the truth, but these people felt that he was bragging, so they said with a bit of annoyance, "My son-in-law arranged for me and some old classmates to go up. You don't believe me and I fell down!"

Sun Youcai laughed loudly: "I know that your son-in-law, Aurous Hill's first live-in son-in-law isn't he? I heard that he is a stinky silkworm who eats soft rice. He is not as good as you. Why does he take you to the brilliant club?"

Jacob snorted coldly, "Believe it or not."

Sun Youcai smiled and said: "If you really have this ability, why don't you invite the president to have fun in the brilliant club? Why do you have to book a low-grade bronze box in Classic Mansion?"

After speaking, he suddenly realized: "Oh, I understand, you have not put the president and other executive directors in your eyes! Do you think that their status is worthy of sitting in bronze? The poor box? Don't deserve to go to the brilliant club at all?"

When Sun Youcai spoke, Jacob, who was immediately blocked, couldn't argue.

This Sun Youcai is too bad and very clever. For a while, he seems to be wearing a high hat, but for a while, you can't get off the stage.

Therefore, no matter how angry Jacob was at this moment, he could not find any reason to refute Sun Youcai.

So, he could only say angrily: "I didn't mean that..."

Seeing that his combat power is so weak, Sun Youcai couldn't help wave his hand, and said, "Forget it, I don't bother to talk nonsense with you. With your patience, you also deserve to be a standing director? I really want you to be. Wouldn't it be laughable and generous in the future?"

After speaking, he turned to look at President Pei and the others, immediately put on a warm smile, and said: "President, let's go."

Sun Youcai set a golden box for everyone, which won the favor of many people present, and even a few standing directors who were originally in a neutral attitude gave him a kind smile.

Jacob stomped his feet with anger when he saw such a scene, but he was helpless.

Xuwen next to him grabbed him and whispered in his ear: "Brother Willson, you don't have to be discouraged. The current situation is just a dispute of spirit!"

As he said, he leaned in and said in a low voice, "In my opinion, you can't get angry. Instead, you have to go to the golden box, perform well in front of the president and the others, and make the final fight. If you give up now I am afraid that the position of the executive director will really fall into the hands of Sun Youcai."

Jacob suddenly woke up from his dream!

Yes indeed!

Even though he lost to Sun Youcai in the stage of the treat, it does not mean that the other party will be the final winner.

If I really let go today in a rage, that would be the real loss of all previous achievements and all losses!

So he thanked Xuwen and said, "Brother Xuwen, thank you for your reminder. I'm going to see what Sun Youcai can do!"

After that, he said to Sun Youcai: "Since you are so sincere, then I will go to the golden box with you to get insights."

Sun Youcai snorted disdainfully, and said: "Just say you are an old wire, and you still don't admit it! If you really missed this opportunity to meet me, I think you will go back tonight and wake up several times in the middle of the night.!"

Chapter 695

Jacob was so ridiculed by Sun Youcai, his face was naturally very uncontrollable.

However, he kept in mind Xuwen's reminder that the top priority is to fight for the position of standing director, not to get angry with Sun Youcai.

So, he resisted his anger, didn't speak, and went with everyone, following Sun Youcai, all the way to a golden box upstairs.

As soon as they entered the door, everyone was surprised and admired again and again by the luxurious decoration in the golden box.

A standing director spoke at this moment and said with a sigh: "Today we are all thanks to the talents, so that we can see the luxury of the golden box of Classic Mansion!"

Someone echoed: "Yes! Not long ago, a friend of mine who was worth tens of millions wanted to book this box. He went a lot of ways, but he couldn't make a decision. He could only regretfully choose the next best one. Silver box."

Upon hearing this, everyone was even more curious, and some people couldn't help but ask Sun Youcai: "Sun Youcai, how did you book the golden box? Did someone help or?"

Sun Youcai said with a proud face: "If I want to book a golden box. Where do I need help from others? To put it bluntly, this is what I do!"

After speaking, he explained to everyone: "To tell you the truth, I am a frequent visitor to Classic Mansion, I often eat here, and I am also a friend of Orvel, so the box below the diamond level, if I want, Classic The house will be open for me at any time!"

After listening, everyone present was amazed!

President Pei said incredulously: "You are talented, are you friends with our underground emperor Mr. Orvel in Aurous Hill?"

"Of course!"

Sun Youcai said triumphantly: "If I don't know him well, how can I have such a big face, so I can book the golden box easily?"

Although Sun Youcai said so, in fact, he knew Orvel, but Orvel didn't know him.

The reason why he was able to book this golden box was not because of Orvel's relationship at all, but because he spent a huge price far exceeding the original price of the golden box before he transferred it from others.

At this time, taking Orvel out to talk about the matter was just thinking that the fox would be pretending to be more prestigious in front of everyone.

However, no one would doubt the truth or falsehood of this statement. After all, they were in golden boxes all seated in, so everyone thought that Sun Youcai was telling the truth, and it was a compliment to Sun Youcai now.

At this moment, Sun Youcai was praised by everyone, and was even more proud. He looked at Jacob and sarcastically said: "Jacob, you didn't see the chairman and all the directors seated? Why are you so low on the price of eyesight, why don't you quickly Bring tea and pour water?"

Jacob looked ugly and blurted out, "Sun Youcai, what do you mean?"

Sun Youcai said contemptuously: "What can I mean? You don't look at it. Among these people, which status is not higher than you? You are an old rag. If you don't serve us tea, do you want us to serve you?"

Jacob's face was even more ugly, and he said angrily; "You said that my status is not as good as that of the chairman and other executive directors. I admit this, but what kind of status you have, don't you know it? Everyone is ordinary in the association. Members, what are you pretending to be with me here? You want me to serve you tea and water, dream about you!"

Xuwen next to him also said displeasedly: "Sun Youcai, is it a bit too much for you to speak like this?"

Sun Youcai laughed and said, "What's wrong with me? Who made Jacob's old rag too rubbish? If he can book a golden box, I can also serve him in turn. The problem is that he doesn't have this ability!"

After speaking, he looked at Jacob coldly and said, "Do you think I asked you to come to the Golden Box to let you eat and drink? To tell you the

truth, for someone like you, let you serve tea. Pouring water is already giving you a lot of face, don't shame your face!"

Chapter 696

Jacob gritted his teeth angrily.

He had known that Sun Youcai was so vicious, biting him like a dog, and said nothing to ask for this boring.

.....

Just when Jacob was so speechless and uncomfortable.

Orvel's car just stopped at the gate of Classic Mansion.

The first thing after getting off the bus is to hurriedly ask the hotel manager who opened the door: "Is there someone named Jacob who has reserved our box today?"

"Yes, it's on Bronze No. 3." The hotel manager will carefully record the guests of the hotel every day, naturally knowing every guest who booked the box today.

Orvel nodded and hurriedly said, "Come, come to the bronze box No. 3 with me!"

When he was at the Song family banquet, Mr. Wade told him that his old man would come to his restaurant for dinner and let him take care of him.

How can he condescend to sit in the small bronze box? He has to go to the diamond box!

Orvel hurriedly came to the door of Bronze Box No. 3 and found that the door was open, but there was no one in the box.

He was taken aback for a moment and asked the waitress in the box: "I ask you, where is Mr. Willson who booked this box?!"

The waitress hurriedly said: "Great Mr. Orvel, Mr. Jacob was there before, but was invited to the golden box upstairs by other guests just now. He is in the golden box No. 2."

Orvel immediately said to the hotel manager: "Come, follow me!"

.....

At this time, in the golden box, Sun Youcai looked at Jacob coldly, and still sneered: "Jacob, at your level, I don't think you are even qualified to join the Calligraphy and Painting Association. Why are you embarrassed to compete for the executive director?"

Jacob said coldly: "You said I'm not eligible? I think you are not. Even if I'm not eligible anymore, I picked up a leak in the Antique Street. I bought it for thousands and sold it for hundreds of thousands, Have you?"

Sun Youcai said contemptuously: "You just blow it. Anyway, your mouth is on your face. You can blow it whatever you want. You can also say that you picked up a leak for thousands and sold for tens of millions. The problem is Who believes it?"

Jacob snorted and said, "If you believe it or not, go to the Antique Street and ask Ervin Jones, I picked up the omission and he took it!"

"Ervin Jones?" Sun Youcai frowned, and blurted out: "Ervin Jones is a famous profiteer on Antique Street. He is very treacherous. He is the

darkest in the entire Antique Street. Can he spend hundreds of thousands on your things? Kill me. I do not believe!”

Jacob said contemptuously: “If you don’t believe me, you can ask him tomorrow.”

“Believe you a ghost.” Sun Youcai said with a curled mouth: “I don’t bother to talk nonsense with you, and don’t see who I am. Is it worthy to eat with us? Pour everyone’s wine quickly. , If you can’t do this thing well, just get out of here! Don’t be an eyesore here!”

Jacob trembled with anger, and was about to speak, when a voice suddenly rang out behind him: “What are you that dare to talk to Mr. Willson like this? You are too tired and crooked?”

Chapter 697

When everyone heard this voice, they looked out the door, and saw Orvel leading the hotel manager and stepping into the box.

Naturally, Sun Youcai knew Mr. Orvel. When he saw Mr. Orvel was here, he hurriedly stepped forward and said respectfully: “Mr. Orvel, why are you here in person...”

Unexpectedly, Orvel glanced at him coldly, and said: “Just now you called Mr. Willson the Old Master, was it you?”

Sun Youcai was stunned, what do you mean? Orvel knows Jacob? !

Thinking of this, he hurriedly explained: “Great Mr. Orvel, this is probably a misunderstanding. Both Jacob and I are members of the Calligraphy and Painting Association. We usually have a good relationship with each other. Occasionally ridicule is not a big deal!”

Orvel frowned, saw Jacob, and hurriedly said respectfully: "Mr. Willson, I didn't expect you to visit Classic Mansion today. Orvel's bad greetings, please forgive me!"

Everyone in the room was shocked to see such a scene!

Especially Sun Youcai, who was scared into a cold sweat at this moment, couldn't believe his eyes at all!

The underground emperor Orvel, who is famous throughout Aurous Hill, is actually so respectful to Jacob, the old rag?

Isn't this too f*cking bullshit? !

At this time, it was not only President Pei and others who were surprised.

Jacob was also taken aback and couldn't help asking, "Do you know me?"

Orvel explained with a humble face: "Last time in the brilliant club, when Mr. Wade ordered me to dispose of Panming and Weng's son-in-law, I was fortunate to see you."

Jacob asked again: "Mr. Wade that you said is my son-in-law Charlie?"

Orvel said solemnly: "Yes, it is Mr. Wade!"

Jacob suddenly realized!

Only then did he want to understand, as Orvel's lofty status, how could he condescend and be so respectful to himself, an ordinary person who has no money and power, and co-authored because of his son-in-law Charlie.

It seems that the son-in-law is a big flicker, and it also has the benefits of a big flicker, at least before he is free of thunder, he can follow him.

At this time, Orvel pointed to Sun Youcai and asked Jacob: "Mr. Willson, I just heard this person insult you. Do you want me to teach him a lesson?"

Sun Youcai paled with fright, and hurriedly said: "Jacob, Brother, we are members of an association, we are all brothers, you have to help me say something!"

"What can I say for you!" Jacob said with a look of emotion: "You have said it yourself, I am just an old silk, I only serve you with tea and water, so I can speak for you?"

Sun Youcai suddenly cried and said with a mournful face: "Oh my good brother, don't be familiar with me, I was just playing with you!"

Jacob chuckled: "Don't, an old pauper dare not be your good brother. It's better for us to draw a clear line at this time!"

Sun Youcai knew that Jacob still hated him, and he regretted it. He knew that Orvel was so respectful to him and killed him, so he didn't dare to pretend to be forceful!

Looking at Sun Youcai, Orvel said in a cold voice, "You are on my site, and you dare to be disrespect Mr. Willson. I don't know how to write the dead words?"

Sun Youcai's face was instantly pale, and his cowardly lips trembled and couldn't speak.

Chapter 698

Pointing at Sun Youcai, Orvel shouted to the men behind him: "Come on, pull this guy out and beat him fiercely, especially break his mouth for me."

When Sun Youcai heard this, he was so scared that he immediately knelt in front of Orvel and shouted: "Lord Orvel, I'm sorry, I didn't know Jacob was your distinguished guest! It was my fault, and I apologize to you. Forgive me, and spare me this time!"

He really didn't expect that Jacob's son-in-law would be such a bull, even the majestic underground emperor of Aurous Hill would become Jacob's licking dog!

Just as he wanted to beg for mercy anymore, some of Orvel's bodyguards immediately took a step forward, and slapped him!

Sun Youcai was instantly dizzy and dizzy, and then he was punched and kicked by a few strong bodyguards in front of him. He looked miserable.

Orvel looked at Sun Youcai coldly and said, "I ask you, why are you targeting Mr. Willson everywhere?"

Sun Youcai was full of blood, crying and said, "I'm sorry, Mr. Orvel, I was just competing with Jacob for the standing director of the Painting and Calligraphy Association, so I couldn't stop talking... please forgive me..."

Orvel ignored him, but looked at the crowd in the private room and asked, "Who is the head of the Calligraphy and Painting Association?"

Chairman Pei hurriedly said: "Mr. Orvel, next is the chairman of the Calligraphy and Painting Association."

Orvel nodded, pointed at Sun Youcai, and said coldly: "I ask you, this kind of rubbish can also enter your painting and calligraphy association. How did you become the president? Can you do it? Can you give it to me? Let him out!"

President Pei shuddered in fright. He was very eager to survive, and he blurted out subconsciously: "I will resign tomorrow! At that time, Jacob must be elected as the president of the Calligraphy and Painting Association..."

When Jacob heard this, he hurriedly waved his hand and said, "I can't help President Pei, I'm not at the level of a president. I'm very satisfied to be a standing director..."

Chairman Pei hurriedly said: "Since Orvel thinks you can, then you must be able to!"

Jacob waved his hand again and again and said, "I'm not quite accomplished yet, I can't afford this position..."

At this time, Orvel looked at Chairman Pei and said, "Since you are the chairman, I will give you a suggestion."

After a pause, Orvel pointed to Sun Youcai and said, "First of all, remove this product permanently."

Chairman Pei blurted out: "It must be! I will remove him completely tomorrow!"

Orvel gave a hum, then pointed at Jacob, and said, "Mr. Willson has a very high level of knowledge in antique calligraphy and painting. Since he is humble and unwilling to be the chairman, you should give him the position of standing director. Do you understand? "

President Pei hurriedly promised: "Yes, yes! I will do as you ordered from the master Orvel!"

As he said, he changed his face and said to Sun Youcai: "Sun Youcai, I announce that from this moment on, you have been removed from the

Aurous Hill Painting and Calligraphy Association! And you cannot join for life!”

Sun Youcai’s heart is desperate!

To be honest, he himself does not have much ability to appraise treasures. The reason why he was able to join the Aurous Hill Local Painting and Calligraphy Association was because he had spent some money to get this place.

Usually he relied on the membership of the Calligraphy and Calligraphy Association to scam everywhere, thinking that being a standing director would be more convenient for him to defraud money, but he did not expect that he would be permanently removed because he offended Jacob!

However, he dared not express any dissatisfaction, after all, the coercion of Orvel was placed here, and he could not bear it anyway.

Just when he had accepted his fate, Orvel looked at him and said in a cold voice: “Don’t you think you have a good identity? I will arrange a place for you that can best highlight your identity!”

With that, Orvel ordered his guard: “Carry him away, find the dirtiest pig farm, and let him live with the dirtiest old sow for a week. This week, he eats, drinks and sleeps. Stay with the old sow, what the pig eats is what he eats, where the pig sleeps where he sleeps, I want him to feel what is super VIP treatment!”

Chapter 699

Sun Youcai’s complexion changed drastically, he was scared to death in an instant, and his heart was desperate!

Let him live and sleep with the old sow, but also eating pig food?

Too f*cking disgusting, right? !

Let's not talk about how dirty the environment in the pigsty is, just talk about the smell of the old sow, which is nasty and smelly. If you let yourself sleep with her, it will make you sick!

Besides, the pig food is full of leftovers. Due to the lack of air circulation and the sultry temperature, it will be rotten within a few hours. How can the body that has been pampered and maintained for many years be able to hold it? !

Moreover, he has to live with the old sow for a week. After a week he will no more be the same as he is now!

Thinking of this, he hurriedly begged Orvel, saying: "Great Mr. Orvel, please be merciful and forgive me. I don't want to sleep with the old sow, the place is too dirty, I can't stand it..."

Orvel sneered and said: "Can't stand it, right? Okay, double the time, two weeks!"

Sun Youcai cried loudly.

Orvel warned: "Cry? Just add another week to cry!"

Jacob felt that Sun Youcai had been beaten up and there was no need to get him to live with the old sow for three weeks, so he said, "Or don't go to the pig farm. The place is really dirty. ."

Orvel nodded and said: "The pig farm is indeed quite dirty, and it is very smelly, so I never run a pig farm."

As he said, he suddenly remembered something and said excitedly: "By the way, I have a kennel in the suburbs, where there are expensive fighting

dogs. Then you can chop him up and feed the dogs directly, saving worry and effort, and It is also very clean and hygienic, he will definitely like it!”

Upon hearing this, Sun Youcai was so frightened that he peed his pants, all over.

If you can live, who would be willing to die!

It’s better to die than to live, isn’t it just sleeping and eating with the old sow?

Admit it!

Therefore, he was extremely eager to survive, and immediately pleaded: “Great Mr. Orvel, let me go and live with the old sow!”

Orvel nodded in satisfaction and said: “Take him down, remember, you must find the dirtiest pig farm!”

Afterwards, a few strong men dragged away the bruised and swollen Sun Youcai, leaving behind a table of outrageous guests.

When President Pei and others saw such a scene, their old faces twitched, and they said that Sun Youcai was not ordinary miserable.

However, who can be blamed for this, he is responsible for everything. If he had a better attitude towards Jacob, how could he end up like this?

When Sun Youcai started the three-week customized luxury tour of the pigsty, Orvel respectfully said to Jacob: “Mr. Willson, the guy just peed on this ground. In order not to hinder you and others, please move Meals in the Diamond Box! All expenses today will be borne by Classic Mansion.”

When these words came out, President Pei and the others were shocked!

What? Did they hear right?

The dignified Aurous Hill Underground Emperor, it doesn't matter if he is respectful to Jacob, now in order to cheat him, he actually opened the highest-standard diamond box in Classic Mansion to him? !

In the whole Aurous Hill, there are only a handful of people who are eligible to book the Diamond Box in Classic Mansion.

But now, Orvel is rushing to curry favor with Jacob, and without waiting for him to ask, he directly expresses that he wants to open the diamond box for him? And it's free!

If this is spread out, who would dare to believe it!

Chapter 700

Jacob was also a little surprised, hesitatingly said: "This...isn't it appropriate?"

Orvel said solemnly, "Mr. Willson, you are Mr. Wade's father-in-law. Of course it is most appropriate to go to the Diamond Box to dine!"

When Jacob heard him say this, he relaxed and said flatly, "Great Mr. Orvel, you are so polite."

Only then did Chairman Pei and others realize that Jacob turned out to be a better figure!

If you have a good relationship with others, you will definitely feel relieved in the future!

Afterwards, Orvel personally invited everyone to the Diamond Box.

President Pei and others followed Jacob in turn, their faces respectful, and they didn't dare to make any big claims.

Jacob saw all this in his eyes, and he couldn't help but close his mouth in joy.

Obviously, he's rushing to ask these people to eat, but now, these people are all in awe with him!

At this moment, Jacob felt that the son-in-law Charlie really gave him a face!

.....

When Jacob was invited by Orvel to go all the way to the luxurious diamond box, Liu Guang and his son and the five Wu family bodyguards headed by Jones Zizhou also came to the door of Classic Mansion.

Liu Guang's face was full of cold killing intent.

During this period of time, his son Liu Ming's forehead has been hanging with two big characters, living a life that is better than death.

Before today, he didn't dare to avenge his son because he couldn't provoke the two culprits, Charlie and Orvel.

Even the son was extremely humiliating. He came to Classic Mansion once a week to find Orvel and let Orvel check the lettering on his forehead.

This is a great shame to him and his son!

However, tonight, he wants Orvel to pay the debt!

And the reason why he brought his son here this time was precisely because tonight happened to be the day when his son came to order Mao this week. He was going to let his son use the opportunity of Willson Mao to come in and inquire about the situation of Orvel and Classic Mansion.

For example, where is Orvel and how many bodyguards he has.

If he can't figure it out and rush in, he may be taken by Orvel to escape.

So he said to Liu Ming, who was standing next to him, "Son, you will go in later, what it was like before, and what it is today! But you have to be careful and look at Orvel. Where is the specific location, how many of his subordinates are in Classic Mansion now, who knows all about him, and then come back to report to me, got it?"

Liu Ming gritted his teeth and nodded, and said bitterly: "I know Dad! Don't worry, I must figure it out!"

Liu Guang was pleased to pat his shoulder and said seriously: "Good son, Dad will avenge you tonight! Let Mr. Orvel pay you with his life!"

Liu Ming hurriedly asked, "Dad, besides Mr. Orvel, the one who humiliated me is Charlie! He must die too!"

"Don't worry!" Liu Guang said seriously: "Kill Orvel tonight. I am the new underground emperor of Aurous Hill. At that time, we will cooperate with the Wu family and directly kill that Charlie! let him follow Orvel be a companion with him!"

Liu Ming was suddenly very excited, and when he recalled the humiliation he suffered during the time and the beginning, tears burst into his eyes.

Immediately, he touched the scar carved on his forehead by Orvel, crying and said, "Dad! Can the words on my forehead be removed?"

Liu Guang said in a gloomy and vicious voice: "Good son, don't worry, when you kill these two damned guys, Dad will take you to Korea for the best cosmetic surgery and will definitely help you remove all the scars!"

Chapter 701

Before that, every time Liu Ming came to Classic Mansion to find Orvel with the word "Poor Hanging" on his forehead, his heart was extremely broken.

Every time he came over, he would be watched by the guests and waiters of Classic Mansion, which made him feel a kind of extreme humiliation.

However, today is different.

Today is the last time for Orvel to die. After tonight, Orvel will completely pass away in Aurous Hill! Instead, his father, Liu Guang will be the boss now!

At that time, his father will become the underground emperor of Aurous Hill!

At that time, people will respect him as "Mr. Liu Guang"!

"At that time, I will also remove the humiliating scar on my forehead, and I will always be free from the shadow of the word poor hanging."

At the thought of this, Liu Ming was almost excited.

At this time, after seeing his son in the car, Liu Guang hurriedly said respectfully to Jones Zizhou, the Wu family bodyguard, "Mr. Zizhou, everything will depend on you later!"

Jones Zizhou nodded coldly and said, "Don't worry, no one in Aurous Hill is an opponent of Jones Zizhou! This Mr. Orvel won't survive tonight!"

Liu Guang was extremely excited.

At this moment, he and his son have been looking forward to it for a long time.

.....

At this moment, Orvel directly invited Jacob and others to the Diamond Box of Classic Mansion.

He protected Jacob all the way, pointed to the noblest seat among them, and respectfully said: "Mr. Willson, please come to your seat."

Jacob was still a little uncomfortable. He looked at President Pei and said, "President Pei should be here!"

President Pei's heart was tense, and he hurriedly waved his hand and said, "Oh, Jacob, how dare I sit in the seat! You should come!"

If Jacob asked him to take a seat just now, he would have taken it without thinking.

After all, he is the president and the person in charge of the Calligraphy and Painting Association. It is normal to be here.

However, after seeing Orvel being so polite to Jacob, he suddenly felt a little timid. Fortunately, he didn't show up in front of Jacob like Sun Youcai. Otherwise, he would go to the pig farm to experience a special life with the old sow. Opportunity, he has his own.

When other people saw this scene, they hurriedly echoed: "Yes, Brother Willson, you must be the one to sit here, please hurry up!"

Jacob was still very proud of being touted in the clouds and mists, so he smiled: "Haha, since everyone is so enthusiastic, it is hard to be kind, I won't be polite to everyone!"

After he finished speaking, he sat on the main seat, and Xuwen and Chairman Pei sat on his left and right.

After Orvel waited for him to take his seat, he smiled and said, "Mr. Willson, please wait for a while. The food will be ready soon. You can use tea first."

While he was talking, a beautiful female manager walked into the box and came closer to Orvel's ear and said: "Mr. Orvel, that kid from the Liu family has come to see you."

After listening to that, he immediately became happy and said: "Well, today is the day when Mr. Willson became the standing director of the Painting and Calligraphy Association. Since this kid is here, call him into the box. To help Mr. Willson!"

The beautiful female manager got the order and bowed slightly and walked out of the diamond box.

When Jacob heard that, in addition to allowing himself to use the diamond box, Mr. Orvel also specially prepared a celebration program. He was flattered and said: "Mr. Orvel, you don't need to be so polite..."

Orvel waved his hand and said with a smile: "Haha, this is what I should do!"

After speaking, he played a dumb riddle and then said: "Mr. Willson, don't worry, the show I prepared for you is definitely the only one in Aurous Hill, and it has something to do with your son-in-law, Mr. Wade. I promise to make you shine!"

Upon hearing this, everyone was also interested, sitting in their respective positions, looking forward to it.

Chapter 702

After a while, the beautiful female manager turned back again, and this time, behind her, there was a young man who shrank and dared not look up.

Jacob and the others in the Calligraphy and Painting Association were immediately confused and said to their hearts, this kid is the show Mr. Orvel prepared?

This young man, there is nothing outstanding about him!

However, at this moment, when the young man in front of him walked into the box, without saying anything, he immediately bowed to Orvel and said respectfully and fearfully: "Uncle, I'm here to report to you. Please review it."

The person who came was Liu Ming.

On the same day, after mentioning the word "poor hanging" in the Champs Elysées Hot Springs, Orvel clearly told him that he would come to his front every other week to check it out in person.

In order to make sure this guy dare not do any scar removal repairs, let alone plastic surgery.

However, Orvel didn't know that he came here today not to make a point, but to make a stand.

From entering the door to now, Liu Ming has been counting the number of security guards silently.

After entering the box, he took a closer look at the people in the box.

Seeing that the box was full of old men, he was relieved.

Even if this Old Master is a friend of Mr. Orvel, he might not have any practical combat effectiveness. With a machete, he can knock them down.

At this time, Orvel said to Liu Ming: "Liu Ming, these are the leaders of our Aurous Hill Calligraphy and Painting Association. Since it is the Calligraphy and Painting Association, it is natural to have a lot of research and attainments in calligraphy. Lift up, let Mr. Willson and the others look at the human calligraphy on your forehead, and let everyone comment on it!"

Hearing this, Liu Ming's heart was instantly humiliated!

He wanted to turn around and leave, but he knew very well in his heart that his father was still waiting for him to go back and report the situation before bringing someone in.

Therefore, he must hold back now, and do a full set of acting!

Thinking of this, he could only grit his teeth, slowly raised his head, and showed his forehead to everyone present.

Although these old men are not young anymore, they are more or less presbyopic, but the words "poor hanging" on his forehead are really eye-catching! Everyone recognized it at a glance!

Chairman Pei said in surprise: "This...what's going on? This little gentleman, why should you engrave the word "poor hang" on his forehead?"

Orvel sneered and said: "This little brother usually has a bad mouth, and he likes to call others poor. He accidentally offended Mr. Wade and even called Mr. Wade Poor hanging. Since he likes to say these two words, then

we engraved them on his forehead so that he will accompany these two characters for the rest of his life.

Jacob asked in surprise, "Is this lettering on his forehead because he offended my son-in-law?"

"Yes!" Orvel nodded and said, "Your son-in-law, Mr. Wade!"

President Pei said in surprise: "Oh, Jacob, why haven't you told us that you have such a powerful son-in-law!"

"Yeah!" Xuwen also sighed: "Jacob, what you hide is too deep, it's really low-key!"

Jacob laughed and said, "Oh, my son-in-law is very low-key, so I'm not too high-key!"

Everyone complimented.

Liu Ming looked at Jacob with a smug look and thought viciously, it turns out that this old thing is the b@stard father-in-law of Charlie!

It is going to be a jackpot today!

Today, he must take his life!

Think of it as asking d*mn son-in-law for some interest!

Chapter 703

After Liu Ming was ridiculed by the crowd, he was sent out by Orvel.

If he always goes out of Classic Mansion, he will definitely go home with his forehead.

But this time, instead of covering his forehead, he walked back to the parking lot with a murderous look and got into the car that Liu Guang and Jones Zizhou were in.

Liu Guang had been waiting here for a long time. When Liu Ming got in the car, he hurriedly asked: "Son, what's the situation inside?"

Liu Ming gritted his teeth and said: "There are more than 30 waiters and security guards, but more than half are women. The ones who are really a bit combative are twelve security guards."

Liu Guang turned his head to look at the middle-aged man who was next to him, and said worriedly: "Mr. Zizhou, are you sure with so many people? If you start working in a while, will you not suffer?"

Jones Zizhou sneered coldly and said, "Don't say that more than half of the 30-odd people are women. Even if they are all security guards, it is useless to us!"

Liu Guang immediately complimented: "Mr. Zizhou is really extraordinary! I admire it!"

Jones Zizhou nodded arrogantly, looked at Liu Ming again, and asked, "Where is Orvel now?"

Liu Ming blurted out: "Orvel is in the Diamond Box on the top floor!"

As he said, he said with a look of excitement: "Dad, Mr. Zizhou, I found a surprise in there!"

"Oh? What is it?" Liu Guang asked quickly.

Liu Mingyin smiled coldly, and said: "I found Charlie's wasteful Old Master in there, he is also eating here! And he was in the diamond box, Orvel was

also there to wait on him, and we will go in for a while, do you want him? Kill them together?"

"Charlie's father-in-law?!" Liu Guang was overjoyed when he heard this, and said: "It's really easy! At Old Song's birthday banquet today, this Charlie beat me! Get him first today! Jacob pays some interest now!"

If he can kill Charlie's father-in-law, he will be able to avenge himself and his son. Secondly, Mr. Roger hates Charlie. If he kills his father-in-law, Mr. Roger will definitely treat him differently.

Thinking of this, he turned his head to look at Jones Zizhou, and said, "Mr. Zizhou, how Charlie treated Mr. Regnar and the young master at the Song family birthday banquet. You must have heard of it too. Since Charlie's wasteful Old Master is also there. Do you think we should get rid of him too?"

Jones Zizhou nodded and said: "Charlie insulted my master and young master. I naturally wish to cut him a thousand times. Since I meet his Old Master, I have no reason to spare him!"

Liu Guang nodded excitedly, and said, "Then let's go in together, and let them die today!"

...

The other side.

In the diamond box of Classic Mansion, a variety of dishes are served on the table, which can be described as a delicacy.

As the underground emperor of Aurous Hill, Orvel said with respect to Jacob at this moment: "Mr. Willson, I specially asked the back chef to prepare this table of special health-preserving dishes. I hope it will suit your

appetite. These ingredients are the ones that the only top-class in Aurous Hill can buy, and it is natural and without any additives.”

Jacob’s saliva flowed down looking at the various delicacies in front of him.

Even before the Willson family went bankrupt, he had never been to such a top restaurant, let alone eaten such good things.

Sometimes, he dreams of experiencing the extravagant life of such a master. He can order a top-quality shark fin, a top-quality abalone, and steam an Australian lobster or king crab in the restaurant.

However, for so many years, he has never had such an opportunity. He has eaten the most expensive meal, which had the per capita is only two thousand. Today, he has already spared it, and he is ready to eat a meal of two or three hundred thousand per person.

Chapter 704

But Orvel’s preparations today were truly extravagant. One serving of the best double-headed abalone cost 8,880. Jacob was dumbfounded.

Let alone black truffles, caviar, and other delicacies, it costs thousands for a casual serving.

This meal, if calculated according to the specifications, is already at least two to three million!

Jacob had never eaten such an expensive meal in his entire life. He was so excited and busy eating that he said to Orvel: “Mr. Orvel, thank you so much for your great hospitality!”

Orvel smiled slightly, took out a business card of his own from his pocket, handed it to Jacob’s hand, and said: “Mr. Willson, this is the next business

card, please keep it! Next time you come to Classic Mansion again, Give me a call and I will immediately ask someone to pack out the diamond box and use it as you like.”

After Jacob took the business card, he was filled with joy.

Other people in the Calligraphy and Painting Association were even more enthusiastic when they saw such a scene!

This Jacob is really amazing! The famous Orvel is like a grandson in front of him, and there is no such thing as a big boss.

Mr. Orvel not only served dishes and poured wine in the box himself, but even took the initiative to pour a glass of white wine. He came to Jacob’s face and said respectfully: “Mr. Willson, I toast you a glass!”

Jacob immediately held up the wine glass flattered, touched Orvel, and then drank the wine in the glass.

After a glass of wine, he couldn’t help sighing: “Oh, this wine is really delicious!”

Mr. Orvel smiled and said: “This is a 40-year-old Moutai, and you need a six-figure bottle for a kilogram. Mr. Willson will drink more if he likes it. I will let someone bring two more bottles later. !”

Jacob hurriedly thanked: “Oh, Mr. Orvel, I really don’t know how to thank you! You are so kind!”

“I should be!” Orvel said piously: “Mr. Wade treats me as kind as a mountain, and you are Mr. Wade’s father-in-law. I naturally have to treat you wholeheartedly to be worthy of Mr. Wade’s kindness to me!”

Jacob couldn't help sighing, why did this Charlie fool? He's almost fooling Mr. Orvel into his dog legs!

Unexpectedly, this guy has no other abilities, but the ability to fool people is really amazing...

Others at the dinner table, seeing Jacob having such a face in front of Orvel, had long been willing to cater to him.

President Pei couldn't help holding up the wine glass and said with a smile on his face: "Oh, today I really want to thank Jacob for arranging such a show! The Old Master has lived all his life and has never eaten such a luxurious meal. My eye is opened!"

As he said, he said with a serious look: "In addition, today our Calligraphy and Painting Association has ushered in a new executive director. Come, come, let us all respect director Willson with a glass!"

Everyone was also very acquainted, and they picked up their wine glasses and said with a smile: "Director Willson, we respect you together!"

When Jacob heard that Chairman Pei took the lead in calling himself Director Willson, he was surprised and said: "Chairman Pei, am I elected?!"

"Of course!" Chairman Pei said with a smile: "Jacob, our standing director is none other than you!"

When Jacob heard this, he was immediately excited and said hurriedly, "Thank you, President Pei! Thank you, everyone! I will continue to work harder and make more contributions to our Calligraphy and Painting Association!"

Everyone also laughed flatteringly, and then they brought up their glasses together.

When he was about to have a drink, there was a loud bang, and the door of the box was kicked open!

Chapter 705

The people in the box were suddenly startled by the loud noise.

Everyone was too busy to watch and saw a burly middle-aged man walking into the box with a cold face.

And behind him, four middle-aged men with arrogant faces also stepped in.

These five people are Regnar's personal bodyguards.

Liu Guang and Liu Ming followed these men's a** with arrogant faces, with a grin on their faces, very arrogant.

Mr. Orvel frowned when he saw Liu Guang and Liu Ming his son and said coldly: "You father and son are really courageous, dare you to bring someone to kick my Classic Mansion?"

Liu Ming snorted coldly and said, "Orvel, your death is imminent and will not delay your pretending? Tell you, you humiliated me dare not forget for a moment, today we are here to kill you!"

When these words came out, everyone's jaw dropped!

Did they hear him right?

There are people who are bold enough to want the life of Orvel?!

Mr. Orvel also sneered sarcastically at this time: "You want my life? Do you really think that Orvel is eating dry rice? Do you know how many younger brothers I have in Aurous Hill?"

Liu Guang said coldly at this moment: "I'm telling you Mr. Orvel, no matter how many little brothers you have are useless, and all of the more than ten security guards in your Classic Mansion have been abolished, and no one can save you now!"

As he said, he pointed to Jones Zizhou beside him, with a vicious expression on his face: "These are all masters of the Wu family. With them, you are hard to fly today, and you are definitely in a place to die! Mr. Wu gives you a chance. You kneel in front of him and lick his shoes clean. He will leave you a whole body. Otherwise, I will smash you into pieces today!"

When Orvel heard this, he couldn't help feeling a little nervous.

It seems that he was still negligent!

For so many years, his position in Aurous Hill has been so respected that he has long believed that there are still people in Aurous Hill who dared not to touch himself.

Therefore, he did not always carry dozens of bodyguards with him.

He always feels that a dozen security guards in Classic Mansion are good at protecting and to ensure his safety.

But no one thought that the Wu family would actually do something to him!

Moreover, the five bodyguards of the Wu family really looked extraordinary, at first glance they were masters of combat.

It seems that even if he brings twenty people here today, he may not be able to stop these five people!

At this time, Liu Ming pointed at Jacob and asked in a cold voice: "You are Charlie's, Old Master?!"

Jacob said in his heart: "You...what do you want to do?!"

"What do I want to do?" Liu Ming sneered, and said, "Charlie's Rubbish, not only humiliating me but also humiliate my father? He is lucky if he is not here today, otherwise, he would get killed here today!"

After speaking, Liu Ming looked at Jacob and said viciously: "However, since Charlie is not here today, then you, the Old Master, pay some interest for him!"

When Jacob heard this, his face paled in fright, and he asked in a panic: "What...what do you mean...what do you want to do?"

"What do I want to do?" Liu Ming gritted his teeth and said: "Of course I am going to kill you! Let your good son-in-law come to collect the body for you!"

Jacob was taken aback and immediately wanted to drill under the table.

At the dinner table, the other members of the Calligraphy and Painting Association also hid in the corner for fear of getting hurt.

Jones Zizhou said coldly at this time: "All those who have nothing to do with Mr. Orvel and Jacob, get out of here! Otherwise, I will kill them together!"

As soon as the voice fell, President Pei and the others ran out in a panic.

Jacob's friend Xuwen was at a loss. He wanted to escape, but seeing that Jacob's life was in danger here, he didn't want to abandon him for a while.

Chapter 706

Dave was trembling in fright at this time. Seeing that Xuwen was still hesitant, he hurriedly said: "Xuwen, leave quickly. If this group of people really do anything to you, I can't explain to your family!"

Jones Zizhou shouted coldly: "If you don't want to go, just stay."

Xuwen gritted his teeth and dared not delay any longer, and hurried out of the box.

Dave was desperate in his heart, but fortunately, Mr. Orvel was still in the box, so he prayed that Mr. Orvel could cope with the situation.

However, Mr. Orvel could do nothing at this time.

This group of people kicked open the door of the diamond box and made such a big movement. If there was no accident, their own people would have appeared long ago.

Up to now, no one has come over, which proves that these people have been ill-adjusted.

Liu Guang gritted his teeth and looked at Mr. Orvel, and said coldly: "Orvel, your death time is here!"

After speaking, he turned his head and said respectfully to Jones Zizhou: "Mr. Zizhou, please do it!"

Jones Zizhou nodded, took a step forward, and said, "Orvel, come forward and die!"

When Mr. Orvel was young, he was considered a half-practice. He did not accept his fate when he was young. Instead, he prepared a posture to deal with it. He said coldly: "If you want my fate, it depends on whether you have this ability. Now!"

Jones Zizhou sneered and said, "You are just an ant in my eyes!"

After all, he walked directly towards Orvel.

Orvel looked solemn but knew that he couldn't give in at this time, so he immediately punched Jones Zizhou.

Jones Zizhou sneered, only to punch lightly.

But when the two fists collided, Orvel only felt that his body was hit by a huge boulder, and with a puff, he felt a strong attack. He couldn't stand it, he immediately flew out and fell to the ground.

Orvel, who fell to the ground, suddenly changed his complexion. He couldn't believe that the strength of this man was so abnormal! It's crushing him!

Liu Ming saw this scene, his eyes lit up, and his heart was ecstatic!

And his father Liu Guang is even more excited!

The one who fell to the ground was the underground emperor of Wrestvel!

However, after tonight, his position will be replaced!

And he will become a dead body!

Thinking of this, Liu Guang immediately sneered: "Orvel, aren't you very arrogant? Now you know what there are outsiders and there is a heaven above you, right?"

After all, Liu Guang walked up to Orvel and gritted his teeth, and said: "Before killing you, I also want you to taste it. What is humiliation!"

Immediately, he hurriedly said to Jones Zizhou: "Mr. Zizhou, please help me to control him. I want to engrave the word "poor hang" on his forehead to avenge my son!"

Jones Zizhou said coldly: "I came to kill him today, not to ask you to engrave him. If you want to engrave, you can wait until I kill him!"

Liu Guang hurriedly said: "Mr. Zizhou, in that case, he won't be able to feel the pain of humiliation and death!"

Jones Zizhou glanced at him and said, "The surname over there is Xiao, you can engrave it whatever you want, I will kill him first!"

After all, Jones Zizhou pinched Orvel's neck with one hand, and lifted the volley with his feet hanging in the air!

Jones Zizhou only used a little force on his hand, and Mr. Orvel suddenly felt a sharp pain in his neck, completely out of breath, and it felt more painful than hanging himself. It seemed that his Adam's apple would be crushed vigorously!

At this moment, Mr. Orvel's face was full of black and purple, his heart had already realized that he would die today!

Chapter 707

As early as when Liu Guang rushed into the Diamond Box, Marven left home and drove the Old Master's BMW car to Tianxiang Mansion.

Originally, he was not prepared to go out so early.

But his mother-in-law Viola kept talking to him at home.

For a while, she disliked Dave as he went to a restaurant to be extravagant. She felt that 20,000 would be better for her to buy cosmetics, and by the way, she could go to the mahjong hall to rub a few circles with friends;

After a while, she disliked Marven for not going out to work and eat plain rice when he was idle at home;

Later, she said more and more vigorously. She insisted on introducing Marven to a job as a security guard in the parking lot. She also said that the salary of 3,000 a month would be paid to him.

Marven knew that Viola had run out of money recently, and her pocket was cleaner than her face, and she couldn't play outside, so she could only stay at home most of the time.

And as long as she is at home, she will be sulking and complaining constantly.

She was in a bad mood, and Marven was even more unpleasant.

It just so happened that tonight Dave and his wife Avella hadn't come home yet, so Viola kept chirping at him, really annoying Marven, so he went out early, even in the car. Sitting is much better than listening to her complaining at home.

Marven drove to Tianxiang Mansion and stopped at the door of Tianxiang Mansion. He didn't get up in a hurry.

He checked that the time was still early, and it was estimated that the Old Master would have to sit on it for a while, so he turned off the fire and sat in the car to listen to songs and pass the time.

According to the original plan, the plan was to wait for the Old Master to call himself after he had finished drinking and had enough food and drink and then went up to pick him up.

However, after waiting at the gate of Tianxiang Mansion for a while, Marven realized that something was wrong.

At the gate of Tianxiang Mansion, there have always been two security guards and two waitresses. The security guards are responsible for guarding and the waiter is responsible for welcoming guests.

But today, there is no one at the gate of Tianxiang Mansion.

Moreover, there was a sign at the door stating that the business was closed.

"what's the situation?"

Marven thought to himself, did Mr. Orvel know that the Old Master is coming today, so he directly booked the venue for him?

Mr. Orvel is very insightful in handling things.

Thinking like this, he saw a lot of panicked old men at the gate of Tianxiang Mansion.

Marven was even more puzzled.

These old men all looked the same age as Dave, and each of them looked scared as if something had happened inside.

So Marven hurriedly got out of the car and stopped an Old Master to ask: "Uncle, what happened upstairs?"

It was Chairman Pei who was stopped.

He was still in shock, and he kept shaking and said, "They are killing upstairs!"

When Marven heard this, he snorted in his heart!

Murdered?!

What's the situation?

Could it be that something happened to Tianxiang Mansion?!

Thinking of this, he immediately rushed into Tianxiang Mansion.

Chapter 708

When he entered Tianxiang Mansion, he discovered that the waiter and security had fallen to the ground.

Marven stepped forward to investigate and found that all the waiters and security guards had passed out, and everyone had bruises on their necks, and it seemed that they had passed out with their hands.

"This is a master!" Marven couldn't help but pay attention, and immediately stepped upstairs!

At this time, Orvel was dying, his eyes turned white.

On the other side, Liu Guang and Liu Ming winked at each other seeing this.

Liu Ming took a dagger from his waist and looked at Dave who was trembling in the corner, and said coldly: "Since Mr. Orvel was dealt with by Jones, then they will let this Dave suffer double crime!"

After that, he said to his father Liu Guang: "Dad, you grab this old thing, and I will engrave the four characters "poor hang father-in-law" on his forehead!"

Liu Guang nodded, and said coldly: "Engrave! Must engrave! Be harder and engrave it on his skull!"

Dave's scared soul was not possessed, and he blurted out: "I have no grievances with you, why do you treat me like this?!"

"No grievances and no enmity?!" Liu Ming rushed to Dave with a vigorous step, slapped him directly and severely.

"You're not dead! Your son-in-law has humiliated me, dare you say that you have no grievances with me? I tell you, today I will not only engrave the four characters of hanging father-in-law on your forehead, I *fcking want to Kill you! Let your dmn poor son-in-law comes and collects your body!*"

Liu Ming's blade was extremely sharp, and Dave cried in fright as he watched the cold light refracted by the blade.

However, he had no other way. He could only blurt out to shout to Orvel: "Great Mr. Orvel, Orvel help!"

Orvel was on the verge of death at this time. His brain was about to lose consciousness due to a lack of oxygen. Suddenly he heard Dave's call for help. With the last bit of effort, he said: "Mr. Xiao, I'm sorry, it was Orvel who made you tired!"

Jones Zizhou said with a gloomy expression: "Orvel, you haven't died for so long, you old guy is a bit capable, but I advise you not to insist any more. If you continue to persist, you will only suffer more pain!"

Mr. Orvel's face was completely black and purple, but he still roared hoarsely: "I will never let you off if I am a ghost!"

"Oh?" Jones Zizhou sneered: "Then I will wait for you to turn into a ghost to find me tonight. Then, I will let you die again!"

Mr. Orvel smiled hard and said, "Don't worry, Mr. Ye will avenge me today! I will walk a little slower on Road and wait for you to come over!"

"Noisy!"

Jones Zizhou snorted coldly and said, "Mr. Ye in your mouth is nothing but rubbish in my eyes!"

After that, Jones Zizhou said again: "But you really have to go slower on Huangquan Road, because soon I will send Mr. Ye on the road. Then, on Huangquan Road, you two can go together!"

"Just rely on you?" Mr. Orvel sneered incomparably, "You don't know Mr. Ye's strength at all. In front of Mr. Ye, you are not even worthy of rubbish!"

"Looking for death!" Jones Zizhou looked cold, and said coldly: "Come on, if you have anything, go and talk to Lord!"

Immediately, he increased a bit of strength in his hand, and the breath of Mr. Orvel was immediately pinched. The last bit of backlight has been exhausted, and the lamp is about to run out.

Liu Ming laughed loudly at this moment: "Cool! Kill Mr. Orvel and Marven's father-in-law tonight, if you kill Marven tomorrow, I will get revenge!"

At this time, Liu Guang had already held down Dave's head and said to Liu Ming: "Son, hurry up and engrave! After the engraving, I will take a photo as a souvenir!"

"Good!" Liu Ming grinned, the tip of the knife already touching Dave's forehead.

At this time, Mr. Orvel's eyes were completely rolled up, and he almost died of breath.

At this moment, the door of the box was suddenly kicked directly by someone!

When Dave saw someone coming, he broke down and cried, and shouted loudly, "Marven, my good son-in-law, if you come one step later, you can only collect the body!"

Chapter 709

Marven's face was as cold as frost at this time!

He really didn't expect that Liu Guang and Liu Ming would dare to bring someone to kill Mr. Orvel and his own father-in-law!

At this moment, he was so angry that he had already moved to kill!

And Liu Guang and Liu Ming were too excited when they saw him coming!

After such a long time, how much ridicule and humiliation Liu Ming has been living a life worse than death?

And all this is thanks to Marven!

Right now, he finally got revenge!

And Liu Guang was slapped by Marven today, and he naturally hated him to the bone. Originally regretted that he could not take his life today, he did not expect that he would come to the door himself!

Immediately, Liu Guang said to Jones Zizhou: "Mr. Zizhou! This b@stard is Marven! Kill him!"

Liu Ming shouted from the side: "Mr. Zizhou, quickly kill this poor man!"

Marven frowned and said, "You let Mr. Orvel and my Old Master, I might consider spare you a dog life."

Liu Guang was furious, and blurted out, "Marven, what are you talking about rubbish? He wants to pretend to be forceful when he dies, so he really takes himself seriously? Do you know if Mr. Zizhou can take you every minute of Life!"

After speaking, he said coldly again: "I tell you, since you dare to appear here today, then don't think about being able to go out alive!"

Marven said disdainfully: "Do you think it's just a few rubbish people can kill me?"

Liu Guang looked at Marven coldly, and the villain said with a great ambition: "Marven, I know you are skilled, but the few behind me, but the great masters carefully cultivated by the Wu family, are all-powerful, how can you? If you can fight, you can't be their opponent! Believe it or not, Mr. Zizhou will hit you all over the floor with a single move. Can you survive or die?!"

Liu Ming hurriedly said: "Dad, what can I say to Marven this Rubbish, want me to say, just beat him into a Rubbish! I want him to kneel in front of me, kowtow to admit his mistake, and before Marven's death, I also have to engrave the word waste on his forehead, take it with my mobile phone, and

post the video to the Internet so that the whole Wrestvel will know that Marven is a useless waste!"

Liu Guang laughed and said, "Okay! Just do what you said!"

Seeing Jones Zizhou pinching Mr. Orvel hard, Marven said coldly: "Let him go, what's coming at me!"

Jones Zizhou said with a look of contempt: "Let go of him? Boy, believe it or not, I can kill you with one hand! I will send you on the road with Mr. Orvel!"

Seeing his face full of confidence, Marven sneered: "This hand of yours doesn't belong to you anymore!"

After that, he rushed up immediately!

Jones Zizhou didn't expect Marven to rush towards him, and before letting go of Mr. Orvel with his right hand, he attacked Marven fiercely with his left hand!

Jones Zizhou was full of confidence at this time.

He felt that he was already strong and out of place. How could an ordinary person be his opponent?

Even if it is Mr. Orvel who has been fighting for half a lifetime, isn't it still done by one hand?

However, what he did not expect was that Marven flashed his attack in an instant, and then suddenly grabbed his arm and punched his shoulder!

This punch is beyond imagination!

Just listen to a click!

Jones Zizhou's left shoulder has all been shattered into dust!

The bones turned into powder in the flesh, this kind of pain is like thousands of bone spurs, constantly piercing the nerves and flesh, causing Jones Zizhou to grin in pain as if all his strength was emptied in an instant!

Immediately afterward, as soon as he loosened his right hand, Mr. Orvel slumped to the ground, and his whole body had no reaction.

Marven looked at him and could sense that he still had an extremely weak breath, and he was not dead, and he was relieved.

Since Mr. Orvel only had a trace of life left, Marven didn't worry about saving him immediately. Instead, he looked at the group of people in front of him and said coldly, "None of you want to leave today!"

Chapter 710

Jones Zizhou's left shoulder was shattered, and there was only a layer of skin and flesh on his left arm, completely out of control, he could only hang on one side, and his expression at this time was even more horrified!

He is the king of special forces! Very strong! Never encountered an opponent in the military!

If it weren't for the price offered by the Wu family, how could he be willing to be someone else's bodyguard and a thug with his strength and arrogance?

Jones Zizhou has never tasted defeat for so many years, but he did not expect that he was just a face-to-face with Marven, and his left arm was abolished. This Marven's strength is too strong, right?!

Marven looked at Jones Zizhou with a look of horror, and sneered, "What? Afraid now?"

Jones Zizhou looked terrified, took a step back subconsciously, and questioned: "Who are you? Why do you have such strength?"

Marven said lightly: "Who am I? I am the person you shouldn't mess with within your life!"

Jones Zizhou gritted his teeth and said to the four brothers around him: "Go together and kill him!"

The other four immediately rushed forward, and Jones Zizhou joined them with a stubborn arm!

The five immediately surrounded Marven with a murderous look!

However, their faces are extremely solemn!

Just now Marven did it, and even Jones Zizhou couldn't make an effective defense. It can be seen that the opponent's skill is much better than them!

Therefore, they can only hope that the five people can work together to beat Marven!

Marven smiled coldly at this time, and said indifferently: "The chickens and dog."

In the next moment, Marven was like lightning, and he fought fiercely with the five people in an instant!

However, Marven's speed, strength, and explosive power are much stronger than them!

Therefore, in front of him, these people have no power to parry!

There was only a crackling sound, mixed with the screams of a few people, constantly resounding through the box.

And these five people constantly feel that they are being hit hard!

Some suddenly got a punch in the chest, and several ribs broke!

Others, like Jones Zizhou, accidentally broke their arms and became one-armed heroes!

There was even worse. Marven smashed his chin with a punch, and there was a pile of bones and rotten flesh attached to his lower lip. It looked so miserable!

Jones Zizhou didn't find any good end either. He suffered heavy blows in the abdomen, and his whole person was like a dead dog, sitting on the ground unable to move!

At this time, he was completely frightened!

Before today, he had never thought that someone would be so strong that he could crush him with a gentle hand!

And now, after years of not encountering a rival, he finally understands the truth that there are mountains beyond the mountains and the heavens beyond the sky!

Marven's strength, for him, was already terrifying to the degree of abnormality! In front of him, he is the real ant!

And Liu Guang and his son, who were still arrogant, looked shocked when they saw such a scene!

Didn't they even dream that Jones Zizhou was beaten into a dead dog in front of them after a few encounters!

Not only him, but also his four subordinates have become four dead dogs who can only panic and pant!

Marven stepped heavily on Jones Zizhou's chest and broke many of his ribs.

He looked down at the terrified Jones Zizhou, watching the painful vomiting blood, coldly asked: "Come on, tell me, who is the real ant?!"

Chapter 711

Jones Zizhou was almost disabled at this time, and his whole body was in terrible pain, all courage and strength had been completely dissipated!

He looked at Charlie desperately, thinking of those weak who had been killed by himself.

Today, will he also follow the footsteps of those weak? Who were crushed and killed by master that he could not contend with? !

Thinking of this, Jones Zizhou was terrified!

His strength is indeed very strong, but it does not mean that he is not afraid of death.

In contrast.

The more he kills, the more he cherishes life.

He wants to live, he wants to live comfortably, live comfortably, and lively.

That's why he followed the Wu family and helped them to abuse.

The enemy of the Wu family, he came to kill, and after the killing, he could exchange huge wealth from the Wu family.

After the good days of the past few years, he feels that life is too good.

So, let him die now, he can't accept it anyway.

So, he cried and said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, Wade, I did not know Your excellency. I don't know you have such a powerful strength. I only ask you to think that I am only doing things for the Wu family and obeying the orders of the Wu family. On the basis of this, spare my life!"

Charlie said coldly: "Just because you are working for the Wu family, I think you are even more hateful!"

With that, Charlie stepped on his right shoulder and completely abolished his entire right arm!

Jones Zizhou wailed and cried, but Charlie said in disgust: "Others have real grudges against me. They come to kill me. I understand, but I have no grudges against you. You came to kill me for money, you said, Are you not more hateful than my enemy?"

"Mr. Wade, sorry..."

Jones Zizhou didn't expect that he wanted to defend himself with a few words, but he didn't intend to make Charlie even more upset. Now his shoulders have been shattered. From now on, these two arms are just like the two sleeves. They can only be slumped and moved back and forth with the body. It is no different from the waste!

Charlie turned his face at this moment, looked at Liu Guang and his son who were frightened, and said coldly: "You two are very arrogant, do you even dare to fight my father-in-law?"

The two arrogant Liu Guang and his son were already scared and stupid!

You know, the five people who were abandoned by Charlie, although young, are also the bodyguards of the young master Roger, and they are very powerful.

But they never dreamed that this group of people would be so vulnerable, and they weren't even Charlie's enemy of one move? !

The thought of this made Liu Ming panicked.

He pressed the dagger tightly to Jacob's neck, and shouted in a trembling voice: "Charlie, you stop! Otherwise, I will kill your Old Master!"

Jacob was so frightened that he hurriedly shouted to Charlie: "Charlie, save me Charlie!"

At this moment, Liu Guang suddenly raised his arm and slapped Liu Ming severely.

Before Liu Ming came back to his senses, he stunned his face and asked, "Dad, why are you hitting me?!"

Liu Guang blurted out angrily: "You b@stard, dare to take a knife against Mr. Wade's Old Master's neck, are you looking for death?! Don't you hurry to kneel down for Mr. Wade!"

After scolding his son, Liu Guang turned around, knelt on the ground with a puff, and immediately cried with tears: "Mr. Wade, I was bewitched by the Wu family and his son. They let me kill Mr. Orvel and then held me to sit on Mr. Orvel's throne. They also said that they would kill you and speak out for his son. Please read it for the sake of my temporary confusion, forgive me!"

Liu Ming is a stunned young man, but Liu Guang is not.

He knew very well that the current situation had been completely pulled back by Charlie alone. If he was still fighting against Charlie at this time, it would really be a lantern in the toilet and death imminent!

Of course he really wants to sit in the position of Mr. Orvel, but he also needs his life to sit at that place! Therefore, at this time, the Wu family, the Aurous Hill first family, and the Aurous Hill underground emperor are nothing to him. He just wants to survive and survive well.

Otherwise, even if Charlie relented and allowed himself to survive, he would probably end up like Jones Zizhou.

Chapter 712

This Zizhou is already a useless person. He will not even have the ability to wipe his butt. Both shoulders have been completely shattered, and the flesh and tissues are also broken into mud. The first thing to do when he is brought to the hospital must be amputation of both arms.

He doesn't want to live a life that is worse than death!

At this time, Liu Ming wanted to understand that it's useless for him to pretend to be ruthless with Charlie. A man like Jones Zizhou beats Orvel's subordinates and cuts them like melons and vegetables. Under Charlie's hands, no What's the trick?

Even if he really used a knife against Jacob's throat, he was afraid that Charlie would be able to kill him on the premise of saving Jacob's life.

So, dad knows the current affairs!

Thinking of this, he also knelt down with a puff, crying and said, "Mr. Wade, I was wrong, please forgive me... My dad and I came over today because of

the persecution by Young Mr. Orvel, otherwise You give me ten courage, and I dare not move your people..."

After speaking, he knelt on the ground, kowtowed his head again to apologize, cried bitterly, and broke down.

Charlie sneered and said: "It seems that your father and son have a strong desire to survive!"

Liu Guang hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, we are also astray and know how to return..."

Charlie snorted coldly: "You two kneel down for me! If you dare to move, I will screw off your dog heads!"

The father and son trembled all over, and both knelt on the ground not daring to move.

Charlie stepped to Mr. Orvel's side at this time and felt his pulse.

Although it was discovered just now that he still had a breath, he was indeed deprived of oxygen for too long, and his body had been seriously damaged and extremely weak.

Such a person seems to have suffered a severe brain injury. Although he has not died, he may not be able to wake up in three to five years, and it is even difficult to wake up for a lifetime.

Charlie couldn't bear to watch him become a living dead.

After all, in the eyes of Charlie, Mr. Orvel is a tough guy and loyal. Such a person is rare, and he can't just watch him become a useless person.

So Charlie blocked his vision with his body, and from an angle that no one could see, he took out a rejuvenating pill from his pocket and put it directly into Mr. Orvel's mouth.

Because it is a secret medicine refined by a lost ancient prescription, this medicine melts in the mouth and has great efficacy!

Therefore, the medicine quickly turned into a warm current and entered Mr. Orvel's internal organs.

Soon, Mr. Orvel woke up quietly from the state of dying.

Mr. Orvel was already in a deep coma, but suddenly he woke up, opened his eyes, saw Charlie right in front of him, and was speechless in surprise.

He knew that he was dying just now, but he didn't know why he was waking up suddenly now.

He couldn't help exclaiming: "Mr. Wade...what...what's going on? I...I'm not dead?"

Charlie nodded and said lightly: "You can't die as long as you are with me."

Mr. Orvel was very grateful and blurted out: "Mr. Wade thank you for this life-saving grace!"

After finishing speaking, he said guiltily: "I'm sorry Mr. Wade, because I let them hurt your father-in-law..."

Charlie waved his hand: "It's not your fault, besides, my father-in-law is not hurt."

Mr. Orvel breathed a sigh of relief at once, and the next moment, he felt a strong flow of heat in his body, which was swimming around his body.

This flow of heat not only healed his injury, but also made his body greatly improved and healthy.

He feels that his body has become more vigorous and younger than before!

Originally he had some presbyopia, but looking at Charlie at this moment, it became clearer and clearer!

He observed at Charlie dumbfounded, trembling with excitement, and asked in a trembling voice: "Mr. Wade, how come in my body...Could it be...rejuvenation... "

Chapter 713

Today at Father Song's birthday banquet, Orvel had seen the Rejuvenation Pill, and he also saw how magical it is.

However, he did not dare to hope that he could have such a chance.

Therefore, although he felt as if he had taken Rejuvenation Pill, this incident shocked him too much. Therefore, deep down in his heart, he was not sure whether he really took the Rejuvenation Pill.

Charlie smiled slightly and hurriedly gave him a silent look, and said lightly: "This is your chance, feel it well."

Mr. Orvel burst into tears at this moment!

He knew that what Mr. Wade meant was to give himself a chance!

He couldn't imagine that in the last second, he would almost die! And in the next second, not only did he not die, but he also got the great opportunity that Mr. Wade bestowed on him!

Rejuvenation pill!

The great opportunity that he didn't even dare to dream of, unexpectedly came so uninvited!

At this moment, Mr. Orvel's loyalty to Charlie was almost bursting!

He even felt that his life was given by Charlie. From now on, every second of his life would be for Mr. Wade.

Therefore, in the future, he will definitely devote himself to the saddle for Mr. Wade, because without Mr. Wade, he would already be a dead person!

Immediately afterwards, Mr. Orvel's body quickly recovered. He even stood up with a rush from the ground, then knelt in front of Charlie, and said, "Mr. Wade's life-saving grace! From today, my life, it belongs to Mr. Wade!"

Charlie smiled slightly: "Get up!"

When Mr. Orvel heard the sound, he stood up.

Afterwards, he looked around and saw that the Liu family and his son were kneeling on the ground, not daring to move. Jones Zizhou and the five Wu family bodyguards had all become useless. He couldn't help but sigh that Mr. Wade's strength is truly unfathomable!

With so many people, they didn't even hurt Mr. Wade!

Immediately, he couldn't help asking, "Mr. Wade, what do you plan to do with these people? Do you kill them directly? Or..."

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Come on, let's go to the first trial and convict them!"

"Shengtang?" Mr. Orvel asked in surprise, "Mr. Wade, what do you mean?"

Charlie smiled and said, "It's the ancient prefect master who was promoted to trial."

Mr. Orvel nodded hurriedly, moved a chair over, and said with a smile: "Mr. Wade, please sit down, let's be promoted!"

Charlie laughed, sat down on the chair, pointed at Liu Guang, Liu Ming, and said coldly: "The criminals Liu Guang and Liu Ming, you two are dogs for the Wu family and you intend to kill me. "

Liu Guang and Liu Ming were scared and bowed, crying, "Mr. Wade, be forgiving, Mr. Wade...We were forced to be helpless..."

Charlie smiled indifferently, and said generously: "Since you are also bewitched by others, then this official will save you from the death penalty!"

When the two heard this, they were so excited that they were about to cry.

But Charlie went on to say: "Capital sins can be avoided, and living sins are hard to forgive! If you two want to survive, it depends on your performance!"

Liu Guang and Liu Ming expressed their opinions one after another: "Mr. Wade, from now on, we father and son will serve you as cows and horses! Forever!"

Charlie waved his hand: "I don't want you two to saddle me up."

Chapter 714

After all, he said to Mr. Orvel, "Mr. Orvel, since this Liu Guang is already poor, what should his father be?"

Mr. Orvel thought for a while, and said, "If you want to hang on his dad...should he be called the father of poor hanging?"

Charlie nodded: "Yes! You are right, he's the father of the poor."

After speaking, Charlie looked at Liu Guang and asked with a smile, "Liu Guang, what do you think?"

Liu Guang hurriedly nodded his head like pounding garlic, and said flatly: "Mr. Orvel is right, I am the father of the poor!"

"Yeah." Charlie nodded in satisfaction, and said to Mr. Orvel: "Look, since he said so by himself, then quickly prepare your calligraphy and give him a pair."

"Calligraphy?" Mr. Orvel was stunned, and blurted out: "Mr. Wade, what calligraphy? I'm not good at writing calligraphy..."

Charlie pointed to the word "Poor Hanging" on Liu Ming's head and asked Mr. Orvel: "Human calligraphy, have you forgotten?"

Mr. Orvel slapped his forehead suddenly, and said guiltily: "Oh, I'm sorry Mr. Wade, I am dumb, I didn't expect you to mean this!"

Liu Guang was frightened when he heard this!

The word "poor hanging" on son's forehead has already made him very painful. If he had the word "father of poor hanging" on his forehead, then he might as well die!

So he cried and said, "Mr. Wade, you see that I am too old, so please give me some face..."

Charlie nodded and said seriously: "I gave you a face, so I asked Mr. Orvel to carve your forehead. Otherwise, I would also engrave the words on both sides of your face. Your son will give you a pair, and you can make a money for the father and son!"

Liu Guang collapsed and cried, and yelled: "Mr. Wade, please forgive me. I am old and my skin is wrinkled. Mr. Orvel is not easy to get a knife!"

Mr. Orvel sneered: "Liu Guang, don't bother, my hand is very stable, even if your forehead is full of large folds, I can engrave the words for you!"

Jacob hurriedly blurted out and complained at this time: "Good son-in-law, this Liu Guang is not a d*mn thing. He was going to engrave the words "poor father-in-law" on my forehead, and he said that he should work harder to engrave it on my skull!"

Liu Guang shuddered, crying and said, "Mr. Willson, I was joking..."

"You let your mother's old mule bullsh*t!" Jacob shouted angrily: "Your son's knife hit my forehead just now. If it weren't for my son-in-law's arrival in time, I would have asked you to engrave it! "

Liu Guang hurriedly cried to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, I really made a little joke with your father-in-law, not sincere..."

Charlie said coldly: "I don't care if you are sincere or not, I will give you the choice now, either, you can let Mr. Orvel finish carving the characters without moving; or I will let Mr. Orvel take a knife and castrate your son, and yes Castrate in front of you! Choose your own choice!"

When Liu Ming heard this, he burst into tears and knelt in front of Liu Guang. He kept kowtow and cried: "Dad, dad...you can't let him castrate me, there will be no child... Our old Liu family can't endure..."

Liu Guang also passed out in pain.

What should he do? If he knew it was today, he would kill myself, and would not dare to provoke Orvel or Charlie to his father-in-law!

Now, Charlie put such a multiple-choice question in front of him, how should he choose?

Choose lettering? The wiseness of life is considered to be thrown into the pit.

However, if he don't choose engraving, his son's roots may be severed by Mr. Orvel. This is not just the root of the son alone, this is the root of the entire family...

Thinking of this, he shook his whole body, looked at Mr. Orvel, and choked in despair and pain: "Great Mr. Orvel, please show me some mercy when you engrave..."

Mr. Orvel sneered and said, "Don't worry, I will definitely engrave it on your skull!"

Chapter 715

Liu Guang frightened and cried out in despair. The moment Mr. Orvel's knife touched his forehead, he yelled in pain, and even struggled to hide.

Mr. Orvel slapped him directly, and said coldly, "Scream again, and I will cut your son's roots!"

Upon hearing this, Liu Guang didn't dare to move any more, he could only cry, gritted his teeth, and accepted Orvel's human flesh calligraphy.

Mr. Orvel hit the knife very hard, and soon carved four large characters on Liu Guang's forehead, the father of the poor hanging!

Liu Guang's entire forehead was already bloody, looking very miserable.

Liu Ming was also scared to death by the side, watching his father also get engraved and engraved four at a time. This feeling, this taste, is really uncomfortable.

After the words were carved, Liu Guang tremblingly cried and asked Charlie: "Mr. Wade, can you let us go?"

Charlie shook his head and said, "Do you think that living sin is just a little bit?"

After finishing talking, he said to Liu Ming: "Come on, hang on, give me your phone."

Liu Ming hurriedly took out his latest Apple phone and handed it to Charlie after unlocking it.

Charlie asked him: "Is there a video recorder?"

"Yes..." Liu Ming nodded quickly.

Charlie found YouTube, opened it, and said to him: "Come on, today your father and son record a cross talk on YouTube. If the recording is good, I will let you go. If the recording is not good, all legs and feet will be interrupted. ."

The father and son hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade, we can do what you say. As long as you don't kill us, anything is fine..."

"Yeah." Charlie nodded slightly and said, "Come on, I will tell you both of your lines. You two have memorized them. You don't a mistake. Do you understand?"

The two of them nodded like garlic: "I understand, I understand!"

"Okay." Charlie sneered, asked the two of them to come to the front, and said the lines he designed for them.

When the words were finished, both father and son were shocked.

Liu Guang cried and said, "Mr. Wade, if we really want to say this, make a video and send it out, the Wu family will definitely kill us."

Liu Ming also said to the side: "Mr. Wade, you are killing our grandpa..."

Charlie said coldly: "What? The Wu family will kill you, but I won't?"

The two of them paled in shock.

Charlie said again: "Tell you, if you record this video honestly, you two will have at least one night to escape. As long as you escape from Aurous Hill, the Wu family may not be able to do anything to you. If you escape the country, You two can live a life in peace, but if you don't follow my instructions, then you will stay here tonight!"

Hearing this, Liu Guang hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, we have spent so many years in Aurous Hill. If we leave tonight, many assets will be left here!"

Charlie frowned: "What? Want to bargain? Forget it, don't record it, just hand it over!"

Liu Ming hurriedly persuaded his father, saying: "Dad! What life is more important! Let's go to Eastcliff first tonight, and then fly from Eastcliff to

Malaysia tomorrow morning to uncle! We will also buy a small manor in Malaysia in the future. I won't come back in this life!"

Thinking of this, Liu Guang gritted his teeth and said, "Mr. Wade, let's shoot!"

Chapter 716

Charlie nodded in satisfaction and said: "Come on, start quickly."

After speaking, he picked up the phone and pointed it at the man and his son.

The two men stood side by side, Liu Ming wiped away his tears, and said with a strong smile: "Hello everyone, I am a poor hanger, Liu Ming."

Liu Guang also hurriedly said: "I am Liu Guang, the father of the poor hanging."

The two men said at the same time: "Our father and son will tell you a cross talk today!"

Liu Ming continued: "Everyone must have seen these two characters on my forehead. The reason why I engraved the two characters on my forehead is mainly because I have always been arrogant and engraved these two characters on my forehead. It's just to remind everyone that I am poor."

Liu Guang also said: "I say that I am a hero, a hero, and I am a hero of my son. Since my son has carved the word "poor hanging" on his forehead, then I definitely can't hold back my son, so I had this on my forehead. "Father of Poor Hanging"."

Liu Ming said at this time: "When you see this, you will definitely ask, why are my dad and I so arrogant? This is mainly because we have a very good relationship with the Wu family!"

"Yes!" Liu Guang said next to him: "Everyone knows that the Wu family is rich, but the most powerful thing in the Wu family is not rich, but a son who likes to eat sh!t!"

Liu Ming answered, "Yes. Speaking of the son of the Wu family who eats sh!t, everyone must have watched the video on YouTube. This guy has to eat one meal an hour, and one bite will not work. He is in the hospital toilet. In order to eat something hot, he pulled the Old Master who was being relieved from the squat pit and grabbed the sh!t from the crowd. Do you think this is an ordinary person?"

Liu Guang echoed from the side: "According to you, this Wu family is really extraordinary!"

"Of course." Liu Ming nodded repeatedly and praised with a thumbs up: "So I still have to say that the Wu family is amazing, or else, the second young master of the Wu family, can he be so arrogant?"

Liu Guang asked curiously: "Hey, right, why haven't you heard the second young master of the Wu family recently?"

Liu Ming said: "I heard, he is living comfortably now! It's a royal treatment!"

"How do you say?" Liu Guang looked gossip.

Liu Ming said: "He is doing great now. He lives in the Wu family's mansion. It is said that there is need of 20 special pulls in a day, and he eats fresh."

Liu Guang asked in surprise: "So exciting? With more than 20 meals a day, can the Wu family's output be sufficient?"

Liu Ming said earnestly: "That's definitely not enough. Think about it, no matter how the Wu family can pull it, they can't stand up to occasional constipation or something."

"Ouch!" Liu Guang blurted out: "Then the second young master of the Wu family might be interrupted!"

After that, Liu Guang asked Liu Ming: "Dad, do you want to sign up, and go to the Wu's house in Suzhou for a few days, and give many warm meals for Mr. Wu?"

Liu Ming nodded repeatedly and smiled and said, "This is a good idea! If we go, the Old Master from the Wu family, that b@stard, and the b*tch Regnar, won't they be grateful and kowtow to us?"

When he said this, Liu Ming's heart trembled.

This is really going to offend the Wu family to death!

Liu Guang felt like jumping wildly in his heart, but he glanced at Charlie and could only bite the bullet and continued: "It's more than a kowtow! He'll probably grateful to kneel and lick with both of us. I heard that the Wu family likes it. Recognize us godfather everywhere, maybe when you get excited, you have to recognize me as a godfather or something."

"Old Master Wu likes to recognize his godfather?" Liu Ming asked in surprise: "Why do you have this habit?"

"Then who knows to go." Liu Guang shrugged and said, "I heard that the old immortal has already recognized more than 300 godfathers. It may be that the old immortal likes to be a son!"

Chapter 717

Liu Ming quickly took over Liu Guang's words and said: "Then if I go to the Wu family, will the Old Master from the Wu family also recognize me as a father?"

Liu Guang snapped his fingers: "Hey, don't tell me, I think it's very likely!"

Liu Ming hurriedly said, "Oh, dad, this is not okay! The Old Master calls us both fathers, so don't we two have a difference?"

Liu Guang thought for a moment, then nodded and said, "It makes sense, then I will let him recognize me as a godfather. Isn't it all right?"

Liu Ming hehe: "I think it works!"

Liu Guang said at this time: "In fact, this Wu family has a little special hobby. Not only Wu Qi likes to eat sh!t and Old Wu likes to recognize godfathers, but Regnar also has special hobbies."

"Really?" Liu Ming asked curiously, "What is Regnar's hobby? Could it be that he also likes to eat that stuff?"

"It's not." Liu Guang said, "I heard that when Regnar was young, he had a strong green hat plot."

Liu Ming asked curiously: "Dad, what does the green hat plot mean?"

Liu Guang said: "Hey, he just like to be cuckolded, and the more he wears, the cooler he is!"

Liu Ming exclaimed: "Is it so magical?"

"Of course!" Liu Guang laughed stiffly and said, "It is said that when Regnar was young, he had a particularly lofty dream."

Liu Ming hurriedly asked: "What dream?"

Liu Guang said: "He dream of wearing 10,000 green hats, but if lose one, he felt that life is not fulfilled enough!"

Liu Ming put his finger to the fortune and said, "Dad, wearing a green hat 365 days a year, Regnar will wear a green hat for 30 years! The key is that his wife can't stay idle all day long!"

Liu Guang smiled and said: "Look, you don't understand this. Who said that people wear one top a day? Sometimes people wear several tops a day, or even several tops at a time!"

When Liu Ming heard this, he immediately gave a thumbs up, and exclaimed, "Why don't you say that the Wu family is awesome! It's amazing!"

After that, Liu Ming asked again: "By the way, Dad, that Roger, does he have any special hobbies?"

"He?" Liu Guang laughed, and said, "The Wu family is the most powerful a**!"

Liu Ming asked curiously: "What is it?"

Liu Guang said mysteriously: "Actually, this b@stard is a homos3xual!"

"Huh?" Liu Ming exclaimed, "Roger is gay?!"

"Yes!" Liu Guang blurted out: "He is not only gay, but also the kind of character who is f*cked by men inside! I tell you, don't watch him drag him to death all day long, in fact, he will change immediately after closing the door. Become a perverted fake lady! It is said that he likes to hang out with strong men most, and there are several at a time, very powerful!"

He said, "Do you know? There is a bodyguard named Jones Zizhou beside Regnar and Roger. This person is amazing! Back then, he was a super master who killed people without blinking. Later he took himself with to them. A few of brothers worked as bodyguards next to the Wu family's father and son, but this person is also a gay, who happens to be the type that Roger likes, so Roger and these five bodyguards stay together all day long, singing songs every night. So happy!"

"Oh my God!" Liu Ming exclaimed: "It turns out that the Wu family are all playing so exciting! I was really ignorant!"

Liu Guang smiled and said: "Let's put it this way, this Wu family, one of them counts as one, all of them are perverts among perverts, astupidls among astupidls!"

Chapter 718

Speaking of this, Liu Guang paused, and still mustered the courage to say: "But to tell you the truth, Regnar's wife is still very good. I think back then, she was also a famous beauty in the Suzhou area!"

Liu Ming hurriedly asked, "Is that the one who likes to cuckold Regnar, and even plans to wear 10,000?"

"Yes, that's her!" Liu Guang said with a look of fascination: "I really want to come with her once in my dreams! Let me also put a green hat on Regnar!"

Liu Ming said hurriedly, "Dad, I heard that she never refused to come. Would you like to take me too?"

Liu Guang smiled and said: "Okay, let's go now? It's not nine o'clock in the evening. I will drive, drive faster. We can reach Suzhou at 12 o'clock, just enough to make Regnar's wife Take good care of us!"

"come!" Liu Ming also hurriedly smiled: "Then let's set off now!"

At this time, Charlie pressed the button to stop the video and nodded in satisfaction: "Yes, not bad. It seems that you two have a talent for talking about cross talk. Okay, run away!"

Liu Guang was crying and asked, "Mr. Wade, are you sending this video?"

"Yes." Charlie nodded, and said, "I will send this to TikTok immediately. Once your cross talk is on TikTok, it is estimated that the whole network will become popular immediately!"

Liu Guang trembled in fright, and said, "Mr. Wade, can you post the video again later? If you do it now, the Wu family will come to chase us down soon..."

Charlie kicked Jones Zizhou, who was like a dead dog, and said to Liu Guang: "Look at you, what are you afraid of? The Wu family brought all these bodyguards. Now they are all lying here. What can you do? Afraid? Are you afraid that Regnar and Roger will chase down you two in person? I think they may not be as good as your two. If the four of you fight, they must be the ones who suffer."

Liu Guang thought about it, it seems that this is indeed the case.

No one is available in the Wu family in Aurous Hill. It takes time to transfer people from Suzhou. By then, he and his son will be gone.

Liu Ming said to Liu Guang, "Dad, let's go back and pack our things, and then drive to Eastcliff overnight and buy the earliest plane to fly to Malaysia tomorrow. If that's the case, the Wu family will definitely not be able to catch us!"

Liu Guang sighed and said: "This video of ours will offend the entire Wu family. I'm afraid they will chase us both around the world desperately with anger..."

Liu Ming shuddered, and said with some worry: "Dad, the Wu family shouldn't be too bad, right?"

"No?" Liu Guang sighed: "You don't know, Ragnar loves his wife the most...We insulted his wife so much, I'm afraid..."

Charlie was too lazy to listen to the nonsense of the two of them here, and said lightly: "I'm going to upload the video right away. If you two of you want to run, run quickly. You can survive fast. Don't blame me if you run slow. Give you a chance to survive!"

Liu Guang recovered, and hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade, we are leaving! We are leaving now!"

After finishing talking, he pulled Liu Ming and blurted out: "Come, go home and pack up, go to Eastcliff overnight!"

Liu Ming was also afraid of being chased by the Wu family, and hurriedly nodded.

Immediately afterwards, the father and son ran away nervously and embarrassedly.

Looking at the backs of the two of them, Mr. Orvel asked Charlie respectfully: "Mr. Wade, just let them go like this?"

Charlie nodded and said, "Don't worry, the two of them insulted the Wu family so much. The Wu family will definitely do their best to hunt them down. They may not be able to live long, even if they live long, they will be fearful for a lifetime."

Charlie said with a smile: "Moreover, they will never have the courage to return to China in their entire lives, and they may not dare to return to the country for burial if they die. Otherwise, the descendants of the Wu family will definitely dig out their ashes!"

Chapter 719

When the father and his son fled for their lives, Mr. Orvel suddenly felt that Mr. Wade's punishment was very interesting. Without having to do it himself, the two men could be in a state of panic all day long. It can be said to be the best punishment for both of them.

At this time, five bodyguards from Wu's family remained in the box.

Mr. Orvel asked, "Mr. Wade, how do you deal with these people? Do you think you killed them directly? Or..."

Charlie smacked his lips and said, "Think about this, do you have any good ideas?"

Looking at Jones Zizhou who was like a dead dog, Mr. Orvel was naturally very angry.

He had never thought before that the Wu family would actually kill him.

Today, thanks to Mr. Wade, he was able to take his life back.

Otherwise, he would have already died under Jones Zizhou's hands!

Therefore, Mr. Orvel's hatred of the Wu family at this moment has reached its peak in an instant.

He couldn't wait to slash the five people like Jones Zizhou.

So he hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, it's better to leave these five people to me!"

Charlie asked curiously: "What do you plan to do?"

Mr. Orvel said coldly: "Take them all to the kennel, and let my dogs eat them all in one month!"

After that, Mr. Orvel said again: "Tonight, let my dogs eat all the stuff in their crotch!"

When Jones Zizhou and other five people heard this, they all cried in shock!

These killers and powerful masters who usually kill people are now scared to death.

Jones Zizhou even cried out of breath, and pleaded bitterly: "Mr. Wade, Mr. Orvel, I really know that I was wrong! Please show mercy the two of you, and spare my life!"

The other four people also pleaded and cried.

Charlie looked at Orvel at this time, and smiled unpredictably: "They are just a few dogs of the Wu family. Killing them is meaningless. For the Wu family, it doesn't matter how many people die. Another interesting way."

Jones Zizhou and the other five people suddenly breathed a sigh of relief.

In any case, when Charlie said this, his fortunes were saved!

At this time, Orvel hurriedly asked, "Mr. Wade, what kind of way would you like to change?"

Charlie thought for a while and said, "Well, let's leave some calligraphy on their foreheads, let them go back, and show them to Ragnar."

After speaking, he turned his head to look at the five people, and said in a cold voice: "Which of the five of you will be the first to come? I tell you, there is a discount for the first one. Increment by one word!"

Hearing this, Jones Zizhou thought of the tragic situation when Liu Guang was engraved with the words "Father of the Poor" just now, and he shook his heart, subconsciously wanting to continue begging for mercy.

However, one of them, knowing that he could not escape this time, suddenly shouted: "Me! I am the first to come!"

Then someone shouted: "I am the second!"

"My third!"

"Me, I am fourth!"

The four of them are almost like setting off firecrackers, occupying the first to fourth in one breath.

Jones Zizhou, who has not spoken all this time, is only the fifth one.

His expression was extremely depressed, and he almost wanted to commit suicide on the spot!

Chapter 720

The first person to engrave four characters;

The second person five words;

The third person engraved six characters;

The fourth person engraved seven characters;

I'm the fifth, don't I have to engrave eight characters? !

How can there be such a big place on the forehead!

Jones Zizhou suddenly cried, wiping his tears, and begged: "Mr. Wade, please forgive me this time. From now on, I will wait on you before and after. Everything, I will listen to your instructions and be your dog... .."

Charlie said calmly: "You are not qualified to be my dog, but if you continue to talk so much nonsense, I will let Mr. Orvel take you to the kennel and feed his dog! He will do what I say, if you don't believe it, try another sentence!"

Jones Zizhou suddenly closed his mouth in fright.

He was really afraid of Charlie!

Since Charlie said so, he doesn't care about letting a bullsh*t, for fear that Charlie will really kill him!

At this time, Mr. Orvel picked up the dagger from the ground, walked to the person who raised his hand first, and asked, "Mr. Wade, what is the first to carve?"

Charlie thought for a while and said, "You have to be concise and concise! How can you be concise and concise..."

After thinking for a moment, Charlie blurted out: "If you have it, just make Roger beep!"

The man was about to cry.

If the four characters Roger silly beep are engraved on one's forehead, the eldest master can't kill him alive? !

However, he didn't dare to refuse halfway at this time, because now he has no right to refuse. If he dares to say a word, he might irritate Charlie and be sent to the kennel to feed the dog!

"Okay." Mr. Orvel readily agreed, holding a dagger, and engraving four deep words on this person's face: "Roger silly beep".

The man's face was dripping with blood, and the four big characters on his face and forehead made the other four people feel chilling.

After carving, Mr. Orvel pulled out the second person who signed up and asked Charlie, "Mr. Wade, what about this person?"

Charlie thought about it and said with a smile: "This time it's five words, so let's engrave Wu Qi likes to eat sh!t."

Orvel nodded, and immediately carved his own human calligraphy on the second person's forehead.

At this time, Jones Zizhou found that the number of words really increased as he went on, so he hurriedly shouted: "Great Mr. Orvel! I'm the third, I'm the third! Don't grab anyone!"

Orvel gave a sneer and asked, "Where is your arrogant energy? Why is it like this now? What's the difference between it and a dog which eats food?"

Jones Zizhou hurriedly pleaded: "Great Mr. Orvel, you regard me as a dog, so please engrave it for me first!"

Charlie frowned, went up and kicked Jones Zizhou directly, and said coldly: "You guy are really unscrupulous. The four of them are little brothers who were born to die with you. You want to cheat them in the face of disaster?"

Jones Zizhou was kicked far away, crying and said, "Mr. Wade, I am a timid and fearful lord, so please be kind and let the master Orvel engrave it for me first..."

Charlie said coldly: "Stop the f*cking nonsense with me, you are the last! Beep more with me, and just engrave a list of teachers on your face!"

Mr. Orvel smiled and said: "Mr. Wade, the teacher's list is very long, I am afraid that on the face it will not be carved!"

As he said, Mr. Orvel recited and counted with his fingers, and said: "The first emperor has not started his own business but the middle way has collapsed. Today is three points, Zizhou is exhausted...Oh, this is almost full. The face is full..."

Charlie waved his hand indifferently, and said, "There is no engraving on his face and a neck, no neck is engraved, and his body. If it's a big deal, he will engrave all the places where love can be engraved on his body and let him see more often. Seeing the teacher's table and memorizing the teacher's table more often, it can be regarded as learning his loyalty and righteousness!"

Jones Zizhou was frightened immediately, and hurriedly cried and pleaded: "Mr. Wade! Mr. Wade, I was wrong. I dare not beep anymore. You are right. I am the last one! I won't say a word. Honestly waiting!"

Chapter 721

Jones Zizhou shut up, and Mr. Orvel pulled the third person who had volunteered before him, and asked Charlie: "Mr. Wade, what to engrave on his head?"

Charlie replied: "Roger is gay."

Mr. Orvel nodded and waved his big hand, six bloody big characters were engraved on the man's forehead in Chinese.

Immediately afterwards, it was the fourth.

Mr. Orvel said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, it's seven words this time."

"Yeah." Charlie thought for a while and said: "Then Regnar is incompetent."

Mr. Orvel couldn't help but laughed and said, "Mr. Wade, why is the bird incompetent? Shouldn't it be s3x?"

Charlie waved his hand: "s3x is a sensitive word. You can't use it indiscriminately. If you let the girls see it, they will blush."

Immediately afterwards, Mr. Orvel finished the calligraphy of the fourth person's body.

The last one left is Jones Zizhou.

Jones Zizhou looked at the blood on his four little brothers' heads and faces, and was frightened.

He is a very arrogant person. He has always been strong and unmatched, which gave him the best illusion in the world. The more he has this illusion, the more serious the burden of idols.

However, he really didn't dare to say a word of bullshit at this time, otherwise, he was really afraid that Charlie would let Orvel engrave on him as a teacher!

Not to mention carving out the teacher's table, even if it is a song, he can't stand it!

So he could only silently tremble and cry, waiting for the moment when his fame is destroyed.

At this moment, Jones Zizhou had only one wish in his heart, that is, Charlie must not let Mr. Orvel engrave too vulgar sentences for himself.

However, he did not understand Charlie.

The more this time, the more Charlie likes to be vulgar.

Holding a bloody knife, Mr. Orvel pointed to Jones Zizhou, who was pale, and asked, "Mr. Wade?"

Charlie thought for a while and said, "Isn't these eight characters? Be casual, close to the people, and grounded at that moment."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "In this way, I'll poop to Roger for him to eat."

Jones Zizhou felt ashamed when he heard these words.

Mr. Orvel hurriedly asked, "Mr. Wade, is it wrong? Wu Qi, not Roger, likes to eat sh!t."

Charlie waved his hand casually and said, "Oh, it's the same. Anyway, he wants to show Regnar and Roger when he goes back. It's better to carve Roger."

"Come!" Mr. Orvel nodded immediately and said: "Then I will engrave him, a bit bigger and a bit deeper!"

Jones Zizhou looked at the bloody tip of the knife and cried, "Great Mr. Orvel, Great Mr. Orvel! I beg you to do one thing?"

Mr. Orvel said impatiently, "Why are you so much nonsense?"

Jones Zizhou cried and said, "Great Mr. Orvel, I just want you to change the knife. This knife has been carved from Liu Guang, and it has been carved by five people. It is not disinfected. It is easy to get sick. In case anyone has one. AIDS or something, isn't that going to lead to a cross infection..."

When Jones Zizhou said this, the other four people trembled with fright.

One of them blurted out and asked: "Are you three free of AIDS?!"

"No!" The other three shook their heads.

Chapter 722

But whether it is true or not, no one knows.

Orvel was also a little annoyed at this time, and slapped Jones Zizhou's face with a slap, and cursed: "Just your bullshit, if you don't believe it, I will give you a preface to the King of Teng?"

Jones Zizhou was drawn to observe at Venus. At this time, he really didn't dare to beep any more, so he could only cry while enduring Mr. Orvel's sharp blade.

He could feel the sensation of the tip of the knife cutting the skin on his forehead and touching the skull. The sharp pain made him almost faint, and

the blood was constantly dripping from his forehead, even making him unable to open his eyes at all.

He had to regret and regret at this moment in his heart. He knew that today, no matter how much Regnar gave, he would not be able to kill Mr. Orvel...

Unfortunately, in this world, there is no regret medicine to take...

At this time, Regnar's five bodyguards all became human calligraphy works, and all five faces were terrible. Especially the last Jones Zizhou was carved with eight characters directly, and his forehead was not enough, so he borrowed the place of his face. , The whole face looked terrifying.

Moreover, the words engraved on their faces are all insults to the Wu family, and it is estimated that the Wu family will see their lungs explode.

Jones Zizhou cried and asked, "Mr. Wade, can you let us go?"

Charlie said: "Of course I can let it go, but in order to prevent you people from continuing to help the gang, I have to teach you a lesson!"

After all, Charlie grabbed the person in front of him, smashed his two arms with two punches, and with the remaining people did the same.

In the blink of an eye, all of these people's arms were scrapped.

In the future, wanting to be a bodyguard, a killer, and a thug is absolutely useless. No one will hire such a disabled person as a bodyguard.

Therefore, it is certainly impossible for them to continue to harm society in the future.

The five of them had been tortured at this time and looked uncomfortable, and it felt that even if they were caught in the temple of Yama, they would feel more comfortable than here.

Charlie is too human! His method of torture is simply unheard of...

At this time, Charlie stood up with satisfaction and said coldly: "You five, go back and bring words to Regnar and Roger. If they want to target me, just let them go, but if they dare to involve rest of the people around me, then I will make the entire Wu family an example!"

The five people struggled to get up with their legs and ran out of Classic Mansion in a very embarrassing manner.

After the five people fled, Mr. Orvel asked Charlie: "Mr. Wade, Liu Guang, Liu Ming's cross talk video, what are you going to do with it? Do you want to upload it on YouTube now?"

Charlie waved his hand and said with a smile: "Don't worry, wait a while, let Liu Guang and Liu Ming run for a while, or it will be seen by the Wu family as soon as I let go, and the Wu family will offer a reward. Their lives, then they may not survive tomorrow morning and have to report to Hades."

Mr. Orvel hurriedly said, "Isn't it better to die? These two people should have died a long time ago as dogs with Wu's family!"

Charlie smiled and said: "If you didn't make this video, it would naturally be the most worry-free killing them, but since the video has been filmed, it would naturally make them live the most worried, because they only need to live, Wu family will be laughed at by the people all over the country, and will be immersed in the pain of humiliation and anger all day long, unable to extricate themselves! Therefore, Liu Guang and Liu Ming have to be kept alive! They are alive, this is interesting!"

Mr. Orvel nodded immediately and said, "I understand Mr. Wade!"

After that, Mr. Orvel asked again: "Mr. Wade, what about Regnar and Roger?"

Charlie looked at the time and said, "I guess these five people will go to Regnar to complain and complain now, but Regnar is a very dogged person. If the situation is wrong, he will definitely run away, maybe even overnight. Take Roger back to Suzhou."

Mr. Orvel blurted out: "Mr. Wade, then we have to find a way, we can't let the tiger go back to the mountain!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "It's okay to let the tigers go back to the mountain. After all, the Wu family is more than these two tigers. Let them go back first to bring out more tigers. The best way is to find an opportunity to kill them all at once!"

Speaking of this, Charlie asked Mr. Orvel: "Have you heard a word?"

Mr. Orvel hurriedly asked, "Mr. Wade, what are you talking about?"

Charlie smiled and said, "A family, it just needs to be neat and tidy!"

Chapter 723

Jacob has been in the corner, silently watching his son-in-law turn things around and kill all quarters, and he is extremely shocked.

He didn't understand why Charlie had such a strong strength and such a strong aura.

This is totally two extremes from Charlie, who is usually called a rag by Elaine at home!

At this time, Charlie stepped forward to him and asked, "Dad, are you okay?"

Jacob hurriedly shook his head and said, "I am okay, it's okay, oh, fortunately you came in time, otherwise I will be miserable..."

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Dad, you are fine. I have already taught these people, are you satisfied?"

"Satisfied and satisfied!" Jacob nodded as if pounding garlic, and then said a little worried: "Charlie, were you a bit too cruel just now? That Wu family... won't come to avenge you, right?"

Charlie smiled and said: "When dealing with Wu family, you can't be afraid of their revenge. If you don't provoke him, he will kill you. Then instead of doing this, it's better to do it with him, what do you think?"

Jacob said embarrassingly, "That's right, but I'm just worried. They bit us hard. We don't have the money or the big business as of their family. If we really do it, we might want lose!"

Charlie waved his hand: "Dad, don't worry, I will protect Claire, as well as ensure the safety of you and mom. Don't worry about that."

Jacob nodded um.

Charlie said again: "By the way, Dad, in order not to worry Claire and Mom about this matter, we must not tell them both when we go back."

"That's that!" How dare Jacob say, if Elaine knew about such a big thing, she wouldn't try to fry him? She must be upset at home!

Charlie relaxed.

The only thing he's afraid of is that the Old Master can't keep his mouth shut and tell what happened today.

But he seemed scared enough to follow his words, Guess this matter can be stabilized.

Charlie immediately said to Orvel: "Mr. Orvel, find more subordinates to accompany you these days, and by the way, find some subordinates to protect my family members secretly, don't take it lightly."

Mr. Orvel nodded immediately: "Mr. Wade, please rest assured, I will make arrangements!"

"Yeah." Charlie smiled slightly: "Okay, I will take father-in-law home. Now that the matter is resolved, we should also go back."

After finishing speaking, he said to Jacob, "Dad, shall we go?"

"OK, OK." Jacob nodded hurriedly.

He just wants to go home quickly and digest the whole bunch of things that just happened.

When Charlie took the old man home, Liu Guang and his son were at home like bandits, frantically tossing and cleaning the gold and silver at home.

Liu Ming's mother hadn't figured out what was going on. Seeing that her husband was also engraved with words on his forehead, and it was the four characters of the father of the poor, she hurried forward to ask.

Liu Guang blurted out: "Don't ask so much, we are in a big disaster now, and we must pack our things quickly. We must leave Aurous Hill tonight, otherwise we may die without a place to bury!"

"Ah?!" Liu Ming's mother hurriedly asked: "Where are we going?"

"Go to Malaysia!" Liu Guang said, "Go to my brother, and never return to China again!"

"What?!" Liu Ming's mother collapsed instantly and cried out: "Why are you going to Malaysia suddenly? I can't come back later? What about my parents? What about my brothers and sisters?"

Liu Guang questioned: "You don't want your life anymore? Give it back to your parents. Your parents are doing well in Aurous Hill. Now the trouble is that our family of three will die. Maybe your parents will come to give it to you. The three of us, to collect the corpses? Hurry up and pack things!"

Chapter 724

When Liu Ming's mother heard this, she didn't dare to say more. She knew the situation was serious, so she hurriedly started to pack her things.

Liu Guang asked Liu Ming at this time: "Look at the situation on YouTube, has our video been sent by Charlie?"

Liu Ming opened his hands and said, "My phone is at Charlie's. Charlie used my phone to take pictures."

"d*mn it." Liu Guang hurriedly took out his mobile phone, threw it to Liu Ming, and said, "Hurry up and check it."

Liu Ming took the phone and immediately started downloading and installing the app.

After swiping a few videos on YouTube, he found that there was no cross talk between himself and his father. He was a little relieved and said, "Charlie probably hasn't posted yet."

"That's good." Liu Guang nodded and said, "Let's not delay, go quickly! Let's leave in half an hour!"

After finishing speaking, he told his wife, "Don't bring anything you can't finish with. Call your mother back and ask her to help us sell everything for cash, and then take it to the black market and exchange it into dollars. When we get to Malaysia, the renminbi will not work well, so we have to use the U.S.D.!"

His wife nodded quickly: "I'll call her later, because she has our spare key!"

.....

At this moment, Jones Zizhou and other five broken arms have returned to Shangri-La Hotel.

All five of them had no arms and could not drive a car, so they could only hit two cars.

When taking a taxi, a lot of drivers didn't dare to pull it when they saw them, and ran away in a hurry.

After all, these five guys are too scary, one by one, bloody and scornful, and more importantly, there are d*mn words engraved on their heads, this is absolutely abnormal!

Later, Jones Zizhou was in a hurry. He promised ten for the road and gave ten thousand, and then he stopped a rental car.

After stopping, the five people squeezed in.

The driver hurriedly said: "Oh, my car can take up to five people with the driver and passengers. You have one more. Let's get another one!"

Jones Zizhou said angrily: "What the h*ll is so much nonsense, I am giving you 10,000, can't you get one more?"

As soon as the driver heard this, he had no choice but to bear it, nodded and said: "Then you sit behind the four squeeze, don't close the door."

Four people desperately squeezed in the back row. Jones Zizhou sat in the passenger seat and said with a gloomy expression: "Go to the Shangri-La Hotel, drive faster!"

The driver subconsciously said: "Five, if you are injured like this, why not go to the hospital first?"

"If you fcking talk, I will fck you!"

Jones Zizhou looked upset.

The driver shrank his neck in shock.

The other younger brothers couldn't help saying, "Brother, let's go to the hospital first, at least stop the bleeding and see if the shoulder can be saved..."

"Save me!" Jones Zizhou said with an extremely gloomy expression: "No matter how good the orthopedic doctor is, it is impossible to cure us. We have to let the Wu family and his son know that we are abolished because of them, and they have to give everything they say. A resettlement fee. In addition, we have to let them know how much Charlie looked down on him and how much he insulted him. Only in this way can he kill Charlie at all costs and avenge us!"

Another person asked: "Brother, if they see these words on our foreheads, if they are seen by Mr. Regnar and Young Mr. Roger will they not be angry with us?"

"How is it possible?" Jones Zizhou said: "These are all made by Charlie for attacking Orvel, who are wronged and debts are in charge. He can understand the situation!"

Chapter 725

Car to the door of Shangri-La.

The five couldn't even open the door.

The Shangri-La waiters themselves saw the rental, and rarely took the initiative to open the door for the guests who took the rental. When they saw the rental, they deliberately used it as air, so they didn't come forward.

There was a moment of silence in the car, and Jones Zizhou could only shout to the driver: "d*mn, you are blind? Don't you know to help open the door?"

The driver was a little annoyed and said, "Then you pay the fare first, 10,000, you said yes."

Jones Zizhou said: "You help me drive the door, and you take it from my pocket after getting out of the car. My arm is injured and I can't move."

The driver got out of the car and helped them open the door.

Immediately afterwards, five people with blood all over their heads finally got out of the car.

They were covered in bruises and scribbled characters on their foreheads, so they looked very scary and very eye-catching.

Therefore, when they appeared, they immediately attracted the attention of everyone around them, and what's more, they subconsciously made a harsh laugh.

"What's the matter with these people, they actually have lettering on their foreheads, are they doing performance art? Hahaha, it's really funny, it's so funny!"

"Yes, I have lived for most of my life, and I have seen many artists, some pretending to be beggars begging on the street, and some who use a needle to draw ink and paint on paper. I have never seen such a wonderful work, and have carved it. The characters are ugly!"

"This situation and this scene really opened my eyes. In my opinion, these people and the rich second generation who grabbed sh!t on YouTube some time ago have a good fight!"

"Dude, you reminded me of this. I have to quickly take a picture and post it on YouTube, so that netizens all over the country will come and see these wonderful works of Aurous Hill. By then, the number of hits will not reach millions?"

"Yes, right, right, everyone hurry up and take pictures. After passing this village, there will be no more shop!"

While talking, someone took out their mobile phone, turned on Livestream, clicked on the video to shoot, and directly posted the desolate appearance of Jones Zizhou and others to the Internet.

Seeing everyone holding their cellphones to snap at him, Jones Zizhou suddenly became angry. He wanted to reach out to cover his forehead, but his arms were all gone, and he couldn't raise it at all.

He was so annoyed that he could only blurt out, "What are you shooting? Get out!"

Everyone shuddered by his ferocious appearance, and they didn't want to be familiar with this kind of mad dog. Only then did they choose to stop with unfinished intentions, and hid far away.

Jones Zizhou was satisfied when he saw such a scene, and immediately took his people into the Shangri-La Hotel.

The driver hurriedly stopped him: "Hey, hey, you have not given me the ten thousand you promised!"

Jones Zizhou observed at him coldly, and said angrily: "I'll give it to your mother!"

After speaking, he lifted his foot and kicked him out with one kick.

Although both hands have been abolished, and the foundation of years of hard training has also been abolished, but it is not a problem for Jones Zizhou to beat a taxi driver.

After he kicked over, he immediately said to the four people around him: "d*mn, kick him to death!"

The four people rushed up immediately, kicking the taxi driver.

Chapter 726

When the Shangri-La security captain saw this, he immediately led the team and rushed over, stopped them, and said coldly: "You people, don't make trouble at Shangri-La's door, or don't blame me for being impolite!"

Jones Zizhou knew that Issac, the boss of Shangri-La, had a strong background, so he hurriedly stopped, stopped the people around him, and said to the driver: "Fortune telling you today, please be careful in the future, or you will be killed!"

After speaking, they entered Shangri-La.

As soon as they were about to enter, the security guards immediately reached out to stop them, and the lobby manager hurriedly came over and said: "Sorry, gentlemen, you are indecently dressed and poorly groomed. According to regulations, you cannot enter our Shangri-La Hotel!"

Hearing this, Jones Zizhou calmed down and said with disdain: "We are from the Wu family of Regnar, you, a little manager, dare to stop me?!"

The lobby manager frowned and said with a strong attitude: "This gentleman, I don't care if you are from the Wu family or someone from another family. According to the regulations, you are not allowed to enter Shangri-La!"

After speaking, he said coldly: "Your faces have already scared our guests and affected the reputation of our hotel. Please leave immediately, otherwise, you will be at your own risk!"

Jones Zizhou's heart was raging, and he said coldly: "I will give you the face of President Issac and will not beat you, but if you continue to find uncomfortable, then don't blame me for being rude to you!"

The lobby manager did not back down and blurted out: "I'm sorry, the rules are the rules, you can't enter Shangri-La!"

Jones Zizhou gritted his teeth.

Not to mention a lobby manager, even if the security team all come up, it is impossible to be the opponent of their five useless people. Everyone can take this group of people down with the work of their legs.

However, the other party is Issac's dog, which is a bit tricky. If Issac is offended, wouldn't it be worth the loss?

At this moment, their noises attracted the attention of many people in the lobby.

Many people were watching them whispering, and Jones Zizhou listened carefully, only to realize that these people were actually discussing what characters were carved on their foreheads!

He was immediately embarrassed and unwilling to stay here to be watched, so he said to the lobby manager with a black face, "I will give you three seconds, give me the f*ck, otherwise, don't blame if I'm not polite to you!"

The lobby manager also had a bit of temper, and immediately shouted to the security captain: "Captain Jones, these people have seriously affected the image of Shangri-La, kick them all out!"

Jones Zizhou was furious and cursed: "Shame on your face, beat me!"

After speaking, he rushed forward first, kicked the lobby manager to the ground with one kick, and immediately vomited blood from his kick!

Jones Zizhou vomited bloody sputum on his face, cursing: "If you don't know whether you live or die, dare to talk more, believe it or not, I will just destroy you!"

The lobby manager endured the huge pain in his body, and ordered several security guards behind him: "Shoot out all these guys who dare to make trouble in Shangri-La!"

But with this order, before a few security guards could react, unexpectedly, the other four bodyguards of Wu's family rushed forward, and they went crazy in an instant!

This group of people suffered a lot in front of Charlie, and they were already holding back the fire. Suddenly, there was an object of exasperation. They had completely lost their minds and vented wildly to this group of people. They just wanted to put the group in front of them. People were killed to relieve the hatred in the heart.

Although Charlie had their hands severed, they were from a strongly trained family. Their legs and knees could cause great damage to these security guards.

Therefore, with just one move, all these weak security guards were overthrown to the ground, causing the opponent to lose combat effectiveness.

Seeing that these people were dying, and if they continued to fight, they would definitely be dead. Jones Zizhou asked everyone to stop the attack and said coldly, "A bunch of dogs that don't have long eyes slap their mouths, and they dare to fight against Wu family guards. I ah, Don't look at what virtue you are!"

After speaking, he took the elevator directly with people and went upstairs.

Chapter 727

After the five Jones Zizhou left, the scene was in a mess.

Shangri-La's lobby manager and several security guards were all injured lying on the ground, their noses and faces swollen looking very miserable.

A security guard struggled to get up and hurriedly helped the lobby manager from the ground, and couldn't help but ask: "Manager, what should we do now?"

The lobby manager said with a cold face, "You quickly take other people to the hospital, I will find Mr. Charlie! If you dare to make trouble in Shangri-La, I still don't believe Mr. Charlie will let him go!"

With that said, he limped to Issac's office.

At this time, Regnar and Roger, the father and son, were staying in the presidential suite of the Shangri-La Hotel, patiently waiting for Jones Zizhou and others to return.

A few dozen minutes ago, Regnar also received a message from Liu Guang, saying that he had arrived at Classic Mansion and subdued Orvel. Not only that, but he also found an unexpected surprise. Charlie's wasteful Old Master, was also dining in Classic Mansion.

This made Regnar very happy. He felt that just taking advantage of this opportunity, he would kill Charlie's father-in-law first.

But now seeing that time has passed by almost an hour, Liu Guang has not reported any progress to him, which makes Regnar aware that something is wrong.

He called Liu Guang but no one answered, and he called Jones Zizhou again, but no one answered.

Actually, the mobile phone is in Jones Zizhou's pocket, but both of his arms are useless, and there is no way to get the mobile phone out of his pocket.

The other four people are the same, and there is nothing they can do at this time.

If only the fingers were scrapped, it would be nice to still be able to control the phone by sliding the belly of the fingers with the drooping fingers, but now, the whole arm can't use any strength, it's a complete mess.

Regnar couldn't get through Jones Zizhou's phone, and he couldn't help feeling a little nervous.

Jones Zizhou's strength is very strong. He hasn't met an opponent so far, so he can't plant on him, right?

Roger frowned and couldn't help but say to his father Regnar: "Dad, Liu Guang's situation, no one has given us any reply up to now, did Jones Zizhou and the others have an accident?"

Regnar shook his head and said confidently: "Impossible, Jones Zizhou and the others are all practicers. They are powerful. Looking at the whole Aurous Hill, it is impossible for anyone to be their opponent!"

As he was talking, he took out his phone again and called Jones Zizhou.

Immediately afterwards, he heard a cell phone ringing outside the corridor.

While he was still wondering, he heard the doorbell ring.

It was a little brother of Jones Zizhou, who pressed the doorbell with his forehead.

When Roger heard the doorbell rang, he blurted out: "It is estimated that someone has returned!"

After finishing speaking, he hurried to the door, opened the door and was stunned for a moment!

Regnar paced over slowly at this time, still smiling and saying: "What are you talking about? With Mr. Orvel's insignificant role, how can he beat Jones Zizhou?"

After finishing speaking, he did not forget to say to his son who was in a daze at the door, and said with earnest words: "You, don't rush and mess up your position. You must be calm when you become a big thing. You have to think about this in the future. Don't you?"

Roger swallowed his saliva, pointed at the five ghost-like people outside the door with horror, and said blankly: "Dad, come and take a look!"

"What are you looking at?" Regnar said indifferently, "Have they come back from Classic? What are they still standing outside the door? Don't let them come in and tell me in detail about the process of killing Mr. Orvel!"

When Roger heard this, he took a step back subconsciously to make room. Jones Zizhou and the five people gathered up their courage, shook their two broken arms, and walked in with their heads downcast and dejected!

When Regnar saw the five people coming in, he was shocked and stunned. The tea cup in his hand was suddenly unsteady, and he dropped to the ground...

Chapter 728

He looked at five ghost-like people, and said dumbfounded: "You...you...what's the matter?! What happened to your foreheads? Why is it all blood?! This... How does it happen? It looks like it was written by someone?!"

As several of them kept their heads down, it was difficult for Regnar to make out the words on their foreheads.

Jones Zizhou immediately took a step forward, thumped, and knelt in front of Regnar, and said in fear, "Mr. Regnar, I was not able to do things well, please punish me!"

Seeing these people in such a horrible situation, Regnar's heart shook, his face changed suddenly, and he asked: "You can tell me clearly, what happened?!"

Jones Zizhou knelt on the ground, bowed his head and cried, "Mr. Regnar, we went to help Liu Guang deal with Orvel as ordered by the young master. Today in Classic Mansion, we had already controlled Orvel and even caught Jacob, Charlie's old father-in-law, but who expected that Charlie suddenly rushed in..."

Speaking of this, he wept bitterly and said: "Mr. Orvel, that Charlie's strength is too strong, not to mention that I am not his opponent. Even the five of us can't help beat him at all. However, not only did we all have our arms scrapped by him, but he also engraved words on our foreheads..."

Regnar was struck by lightning!

Better than Jones Zizhou? ! Is that still a human? !

He trembled with disbelief on his face and said, "Even you are not Charlie's opponents?! That Rubbish...that Rubbish is so strong?!"

As he said, he thought of engraving, and hurriedly asked: "Engraving? What kind of words? Look up, let me see!"

Jones Zizhou and the others hesitated for a while, but didn't dare to defy Regnar's orders, they could only raise their heads with a gray face, that expression was even more tragic than the dead family!

Regnar and his son observed at these people's foreheads, and suddenly became furious!

Roger beep!

Wu Qi loves to eat sh!t!

Roger is gay!

Regnar is incompetent!

I want to poop to Roger to eat!

They looked at these extremely humiliating words, their faces turned green!

Regnar has lived for most of his life. He has seen all kinds of punishment methods, and he has even seen many corpses who died tragically, but he has never seen such a scene!

This...this is f*cking cruel!

Engrave on someone's forehead, and the engraved words are still so full of humiliation!

This really makes people feel a tingling scalp and chills in the limbs!

Regnar was panicked and angry, and questioned: "This is all done by the waste Charlie?!"

Jones Zizhou knelt on the ground and said: "It was the calligraphy that he asked Orvel to make, and he also asked me to bring you a message, saying that if you want to target him, just go for him, but if you dare to involve people around him, then he will let Wu family never recover..."

After Roger heard this, he couldn't help but furious, gritted his teeth and said: "Dad, Charlie alone would dare to let my Wu family be overwhelmed. What a big tone! How can you be worthy of the Wu family's face if you don't kill him!"

Regnar's expression was a bit cold, and he said, "Do you think it is easy to kill him? These five people have been completely abandoned. You and I, the father and son are in Aurous Hill. Now there is not even a bodyguard. If Charlie comes to the door, can we resist?!"

Just now, Roger, who was pretending to be forced to kill Charlie, turned pale in shock and said: "Dad, let's run now!"

Regnar glared at him, and said in dissatisfaction: "What are you panicking? This is Shangri-La! I don't believe that Eastcliff Wade family's property, that waste dare to kill here! If he really dares to come, then Eastcliff Wade family will never let him go!"

Chapter 729

At this moment, the lobby manager who was kicked half-dead by Jones Zizhou, with the support of several employees, staggered to the door of Issac's office.

Knocking on the office door, as soon as the lobby manager entered, Issac saw that he was completely injured, and blurted out, "Manager, what's the matter?"

Manager said indignantly: "Mr. Charlie, some bodyguards from Regnar Wu's family dared to break into our hotel and fight me and some security guards in the lobby!"

"What?!" Issac frowned and blurted out: "What's the matter? Both the Wu family and his son live in our presidential suite, and their bodyguards also live in it. Why did they break into the hotel to fight?"

Manager hurriedly explained: "It's like this. A few of them seemed to have just had a fight with someone outside. They were covered in blood, their arms were broken, and their foreheads were carved with a knife. , The faces full of blood, it looks like filth, doesn't our hotel always have a request to not allow guests with disheveled clothes to enter, so I stopped them..."

Issac frowned.

He had also heard of Wu's bodyguard.

It is said that the strength is very extraordinary.

These five people, in Aurous Hill, even Issac's own bodyguards may not be their opponents. Therefore, when Issac heard that their arms and foreheads were engraved on them, he was stunned!

He couldn't figure out, when did Crouching Tiger, Hidden Dragon start in places like Aurous Hill?

Is there such a master who can abolish all the five bodyguards of the Wu family? What kind of perverted power must this be?

Thinking of this, he said to Manager: "This matter is a bit weird, don't worry, I'll call someone to check it."

Issac had many eyes and ears in Aurous Hill. He quickly picked up his mobile phone, dialed a number, and said in a cold voice: "Check it out now, the bodyguard of Wu's family from Suzhou, what did they do in Aurous Hill tonight, within five minutes, I want to know all results!"

Three minutes later, Issac's phone rang. Hearing the words on the other end of the phone, Issac was struck by lightning!

It turned out that the bodyguard of the Wu family went to Classic Mansion tonight and wanted to punish Mr. Orvel, but unexpectedly, they were defeated by his young master Charlie!

The five masters of the Wu family were actually defeated by the young master? !

Oh my god, Mr. Wade has such a powerful strength? !

Issac was terrified!

Immediately, a strong anger surged in his heart!

Wu family, so bold!

Mr. Orvel had been with the young master for a long time, and he was considered half of the Wade family. How dare the Wu family come to Aurous Hill to punish Mr. Orvel, and even clashed with his own young master?

They are tired of life, right? !

Moreover, after this group of people went to punish Mr. Orvel and was beaten to death by his young master, they were so arrogant that they beat the lobby manager of Shangri-La? !

What the h*ll is going to offend the Wade Family to death!

Thinking of this, Issac was furious!

He even gave the father and son face back and let them live in the presidential suite in Shangri-La. If the young master knew about it, what if the crime came down?

The angry Issac almost wished to rush to the presidential suite where the Wu family and his son are located, and break the legs of these two dogs!

However, when he thought that the young master was also involved, he didn't dare to call the shots without authorization, so he immediately called Charlie.

When the phone was connected, Charlie had just stopped the car.

After the Old Master got off the car, Charlie said to him: "Dad, I will pick up the phone and follow you."

Jacob nodded and said, "You can pick it up, I'll smoke a cigarette outside and wait for you."

Chapter 730

Charlie nodded.

The Old Master went to smoke, and he sat in the car to answer the phone.

As soon as the phone was connected, Issac hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade I heard that you have a conflict with Wu's bodyguard?"

Charlie gave a hum, and said, "Your information is quite timely!"

Issac hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade I also heard that these five people are making trouble in Shangri-La, and I found out after finding someone to check."

With that said, Issac explained what happened after the five Jones Zizhou went to Shangri-La.

After listening to Charlie, he said coldly: "These five dogs, I didn't expect that dogs can't change their poop. I thought they could learn to be honest and low-key, but I didn't expect them to have both arms and legs troubled!"

Issac hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade now the Wu family man and his son are also in Shangri-La, what do you want to do with them, you only need to give an order and do so immediately!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "In this way, you go to their room first and interrupt the legs of these five dogs. I want to see they have all their hands and feet gone, what else will they do to cause trouble."

Issac blurted out: "OK Master! What else do you want?"

Charlie said again: "There are also Regnar and Roger. I don't plan to kill them for the time being, but I can't make them go so easily. You can help me to interrupt one of them and drive them out of Aurous Hill!"

"Okay!" Issac said immediately: "Mr. Wade don't worry, I will do this wisely!"

After speaking, Issac asked again: "By the way, Mr. Wade do you want me to tell them clearly so that they know what kind of existence they provoke?"

"No." Charlie said indifferently: "If I let them know my true identity, they will probably be completely persuaded. That would be boring."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "Remember, you need to teach them this time, it is completely because the Wu family bodyguards made trouble in Shangri-La and ruined Wade family's face."

Issac said immediately: "I understand Mr. Wade!"

"Well, you understand, just do it."

.....

In the presidential suite at this time, Regnar was darkened, looking at the five dead dogs in front of him!

On the one hand, he hated the waste of these five people, even if they could not handle a waste like Charlie, on the other hand, he hated the words engraved on the heads of these five people.

d*mn, it's a complete insult to the Wu family!

He shouted to Jones Zizhou in a cold voice: "I will arrange for someone to perform cosmetic surgery on you, cut off all the skin on your forehead, take skin from other parts of your body and transplant it, and then you should be able to remove these words!"

Jones Zizhou nodded hurriedly, and said with a trembling, "Thank you, Mr. Regnar..."

Regnar used to have some respect for Jones Zizhou, but now he is not pleasing to the eye.

So, he said coldly: "I will transfer a group of new bodyguards from the family, and then you can disband on the spot."

"Disbanded on the spot?!" Jones Zizhou blurted out: "Mr. Regnar, are you trying to fire us?"

Regnar frowned and asked, "Otherwise? I'll keep you as a bodyguard? Can you still be a bodyguard like this?"

Jones Zizhou blurted out: "Mr. Regnar, our five brothers have been with you for so long, and we have killed many people, prevented a lot of disasters, and suffered a lot of injuries for you. Today, all five of us were abandoned by Charlie, this all happened while fulfilling your orders. How can you leave us at this time and let us disband on the spot?"

Regnar asked in return: "Why? If you don't dissolve, do you still want me to provide for you?!"

As he said, Regnar said in disgust: "Don't tell me these useless things. I will give you 500,000 severance pay at that time. If you know how to raise money, you can get out of it. If you don't know how to raise money, Don't blame me for being rude then!"

Chapter 731

Although Regnar is a billionaire, he is not a generous person.

In other words, in his eyes, the money that should not be spent is not spent any more.

For example, Jones Zizhou and these five wastes.

The bodyguard with his broken hand can't even open the door of his mother's car. What are they going to do?

Their wages are ridiculously high, and if they continue to be kept, they can only be charity and provide them with old age benefits.

Therefore, they should be driven away as soon as possible at this time.

The f@rther you go, the better.

Regnar actually didn't want to pay 500,000 severance pay.

Therefore, he felt that he was already very generous.

However, Jones Zizhou certainly didn't think so!

He's a useless person now!

What is the concept of waste? In this life, it is tantamount to being an armless person!

Armless people, eat, drink, and sleep, why don't they need someone to take care of?

In the next few decades, there will be more places to spend money!

They were so badly injured because of the Wu family. At this time, the Wu family fell into trouble, wouldn't it be their life, they have to pay for?

Thinking of this, Jones Zizhou felt resentful.

However, he didn't dare to do anything to Regnar.

Because the Wu family is too strong, five of the brothers have been scrapped, and dozens of bodyguards may come in a blink of an eye. He is already a useless person. When the time comes, he will face the Wu family. Get killed?

Jones Zizhou really wanted to cry without tears at this time.

Why didn't he notice that Regnar turned out to be such a b@stard! The subordinates said that they kicked, and the ministers in the arms completely ignored him. He was simply a beast with no heart and liver!

At this moment, the door of the presidential suite was suddenly opened.

The waiter used the universal room card to open the door of the presidential suite. Then, Issac walked in with dozens of personal bodyguards with a cold face.

Regnar didn't expect the door to be opened suddenly, but he was shocked when he saw Issac walked in slowly with unspeakable anger and indifference.

Behind him, in addition to following Manager who was beaten by Jones Zizhou before, there were also dozens of strong bodyguards in suits.

Seeing Issac's sudden appearance, Regnar felt confused, but he didn't dare to neglect. He hurriedly put away his face full of anger, and smiled: "Issac, why are you here?"

Unexpectedly, Issac said with a cold face and angrily said: "Regnar, you are so brave! Do you know that Shangri-La is an industry under the name of the Wade family?"

Regnar's expression suddenly stunned, and he couldn't help but wonder, is this Issac taking the wrong gunpill?

He was still chatting and laughing with him before, so why didn't he have too much effort in the conference, so he changed into such an inhumane face?

Or even call him a dog? !

However, no matter how unhappy he was, he knew that he could not offend Issac.

Therefore, Regnar hurriedly said respectfully: "Mr. Charlie, of course I know that Shangri-La is the industry of the Wade family. To be honest, my admiration for the Wade family is really like a surging river, and I hope I can

rely on you. Get acquainted with the Wade family, and I will serve the Wade family in the future..."

Issac looked at Regnar, raised his hand and slapped him severely, then kicked him to the ground.

Chapter 732

Regnar screamed, and fell to the ground in pain, with panic in his heart.

Roger, who was next to him, subconsciously rebuked angrily: "Hey, why are you hitting my dad?!"

Issac strode to him and hit his nose with a punch. He was covered with blood and yelled: "Your dad has to be respectful in front of me. What are you? Dare to talk to me like this?! Tired of living? Believe it or not, I will kill you now?"

"You're looking for death!" Roger grew up so old and had never suffered from a hit, so he ate twice today.

First Charlie scrapped one of his own hands, and then Issac smashed his nose with a punch.

He was spoiled and arrogant since he was a child. How could he ever suffer such a crime?

So angrily roared: "Do you think that you are the Wade family's dog? That's great? My Wu family is the first family in the south of the Yangtze River. It will kill you every minute!"

As soon as Roger's voice fell, Regnar rushed over, slapped his face with a slap, and angrily cursed: "b@stard thing! How do you talk to Mr. Charlie?! Don't you hurry up to Mr. Charlie. Kneel down and admit your mistakes!"

Regnar was shocked by Roger at this time.

He couldn't think that his own son was so useless, he couldn't even tell the situation?

Even if Issac was just the Wade family's dog, the Wade family standing behind them!

What does the Wade Family exist?

One of the top three families in the country!

In terms of financial resources, the Wu family may not be one-tenth the Wade family.

Because the Wade family is a trillion-level family, but whether it is one trillion or nine trillion, no one can figure out.

After all, a behemoth like the Wade Family can never be seen through by ordinary people!

When it comes to power and status, the Wade Family is far more numerous than the Wu Family!

Therefore, even if Issac kills the two of them now, the Wu family will definitely not dare to bullsh*t!

Even his own father, Mr. Orvel, might not even care about holding a funeral for himself, so he first went to Eastcliff and pleaded guilty to Wade's family!

Roger even dared to scold Issac at this time. Isn't this looking for death?

After Roger was slapped with this slap, he realized that he had caused a catastrophe. Apart from anything else, he immediately knelt in front of Issac

in fear, kowtow and begged for mercy: "I'm sorry, President Issac! I was impulsive, d*mn it! "

After speaking, he snapped his big mouth back and forth.

Issac went up and kicked him in the chest. After kicking him down, he went up and stepped on his face, and said coldly: "Big boy, I have offended the Wade family. Believe it or not, I made your Wu family extinct?"

Roger's face was swollen just now, and now Issac stepped on his face. He couldn't speak clearly, but he could only insist on saying: "Issac, I'm really wrong. You beat me and scolded me. Anyway, please don't be like me..."

Seeing that his son was beaten like this, Regnar felt distressed and couldn't help asking: "Mr Issac, Mr. Charlie, I have my heartfelt respect for you. If you are dissatisfied with us, please tell me. , If someone Wu really did something wrong, I am willing to be punished, but you have to make me understand!"

Mr. Charlie sneered, and said, "Your heartfelt respect? You respect me, so let these silly dog bodyguards of your Wu family rush into my Shangri-La lobby. In my Shangri-La lobby, they hurt my Shangri-La people. ? Then if you don't respect me, will you even call me?"

Regnar was struck by lightning!

what?

His bodyguard actually beat Issac's men in the lobby of Shangri-La?

Which thing with no eyesight did this? !

Thinking of this, Regnar's icy eyes fell on Jones Zizhou and the others.

Needless to say, he also knows that it must be one of these five people who caused the catastrophe!

Chapter 733

Regnar was extremely angry, staring at the five people kneeling on the ground, and asked coldly: "Who did it? Or did the five of you do it together?!"

Feeling the killing intent in Regnar's eyes, Jones Zizhou was shocked. He hurriedly said, "Mr. Regnar, it's not us to blame! We have already explained to the security guard at the door and the lobby manager and said we are Wu's people. But they insisted that our manners were disordered and that we were not allowed to come in, I was anxious to return to you, so I broke into the hotel and clashed with them..."

Hearing this, Regnar suddenly became angry. He slapped on the face and cursed: "It's really a bunch of Rubbish! Can Shangri-La also be something you can break through? He kept saying that you should return to life. If you do it again, it is also called life?! Give you such a small thing. I couldn't handle it well, and it caused me great trouble. What is the use of raising you?!"

As he said, he immediately said to Issac: "Mr. Issac! These five wastes ran into you, and wanted to kill you!"

In fact, Regnar couldn't wait for Issac to drag these five people away and kill them.

There are five wastes anyway, and leaving them in the world will only waste his own money.

Issac also knew Regnar's wishful thinking, and said coldly: "Regnar, are you the boss? If you don't help your little brother, you will sell your own people

if something happens. Your Wu family's work is really true. Too low-level, isn't it? If it's spread out, how do you Wu family still mix?"

Regnar was suddenly shocked.

What does Issac mean? He has already handed over all the five people who caused trouble for him. He still holds on to him?

However, he dared not yell at Issac, so he could only suppress the soaring anger in his heart, walked to Issac's body, and apologized: "Mr. Issac, this matter is my fault. I apologize to you!"

After speaking, he said again: "In order to express my apologies, I am willing to spend 10 million for the medical expenses and mental damage expenses of the injured staff. I hope you can forgive the Wu family for this mistake. What do you think?"

In his opinion, although Issac is the spokesperson of the Wade family in Aurous Hill, after all, he is also the second-generation heir of the Wu family somehow, and he also paid out 10 million as compensation. No matter what, the other party will not be because This trivial matter will cause conflict and disharmony with the Wu family, right?

Unexpectedly, Issac's face was still cold at this time, and said, "Do you think that my dignified Eastcliff Wade family cares about ten million? According to your statement, I will now let people beat you father and son into a rubbish. , And give another 20 million to your father who is far away in Suzhou. After that this matter is over, do you agree?!"

As soon as these words came out, Regnar's expression was so ugly.

He never expected that Issac would be so stubborn!

The few of his own non-eyed subordinates just beat a lobby manager in a small area. What's the big deal?

Moreover, the other party didn't suffer multiple injuries. Issac had to chat with him here for this?

With Issac's tough attitude, if someone else came over, Regnar would have let him be broken into pieces!

Throughout Aurous Hill, the second-generation heir to the dignified Wu family, when did he suffer such grievances?

But having said that, he never dared to offend Issac, after all, he was the spokesperson of the Wade family in Aurous Hill.

As the second-generation heir of the Wu family, once there is a conflict with Issac, it means that the Wu family is directly provoking the authority of the Wade family.

In this way, it will definitely bring great trouble to the whole family!

Once Eastcliff Wades asks the guilt, and fights for it, the Wu family is bound to fall into an abyss that cannot be restored!

Therefore, he could only endure the anger deep in his heart and did not immediately break out. He was very aware of the current affairs and smiled and said: "Mr. Issac, I said the wrong thing. I apologize to you. I hope you won't remember the villain!"

Chapter 734

After speaking, he licked his face and said: "Mr. Charlie, how do you want to solve this matter today? As long as you give a solution, Wu will do everything you can to do the way you said!"

Issac smiled coldly in his heart, and secretly said in his heart that this second-generation heir of the Wu family is quite capable of bending and stretching, and sure enough.

However, today they provoke his own young master, it is really impossible for him to come around!

Had it not been for the command of the young master, Issac would have waited to cut them off immediately!

He snorted coldly and said, "I'm sorry, I don't accept your apology, nor will the Eastcliff Wade family accept it!"

Regnar held back his anger and asked in a low voice, "Mr. Issac, how do you want to solve it?"

Issac said coldly: "Your five men injured the leg of my men they will pay with legs. I want to abolish all the legs of these five people!"

As soon as these words came out, Regnar immediately said without hesitation: "No problem! Since President Issac has spoken, these five people's legs will be at your disposal!"

As soon as Jones Zizhou heard this, he suddenly collapsed and shouted: "Regnar! You can't be like this, right?! The five of us have already had our arms destroyed. If our legs are destroyed, what is the difference with the living dead?"

Regnar scolded coldly: "d*mn, your arms were scrapped because you were inferior to human skills, and your legs are scrapped because you offended President Issac. This is all your fault, you deserve it!"

"You..." Jones Zizhou roared angrily: "Regnar, you are an old tortoise b@stard! If I knew you had such a face, I Jones Zizhou should screw your head off!"

Regnar was furious and said to Issac: "Mr. Charlie, you see, for this kind of b@stard thing, you break their legs, it is all kind of grace to them! Such people should be killed directly. !"

Issac smiled playfully and said: "They were damned originally, but I saw the carved calligraphy on their foreheads, and felt that the five of them had to live well to be worthy of the artwork on their foreheads."

Regnar's face suddenly became a little ugly.

The foreheads of these five people were all engraved with words that insulted the Wu family. Issac actually said that these words are works of art. Isn't that an insult to the Wu family?

However, he dared not pretend to force Issac.

So can only laugh with him and say: "Since Mr. Issac, you think they are meant to be alive, please interrupt their legs and let them be useless persons forever!"

Issac nodded playfully, and said to his men, "Come on, first interrupt these five dogs legs for me!"

Regnar breathed a sigh of relief. It seems that Issac can calm down his anger this time.

However, he felt wrong again in an instant!

Issac just said, "First" interrupt the legs of these five dogs? !

Why is it first?

Is there anything behind?

Chapter 735

Before Regnar had figured out what Issac's remark meant, Issac's men had already moved!

His subordinates are also top masters, but if you really talk about strength, no one may be better than Jones Zizhou.

However, Jones Zizhou is now half a dead dog, and it may be okay to deal with ordinary people, but dealing with Premium man is simply a waste.

Therefore, facing Issac's men, he has no opportunity to refute or resist.

Charlie had already planned his destiny in advance!

Jones Zizhou's heart was extremely desperate and dead.

He never dreamed that he would end up like this!

If his legs are also abolished, wouldn't he be completely cold in this life?

At that time, he will be a d*ck with a broken arm and leg, lying on the bed, unable to move, and not even capable of taking care of himself...

At this time, Issac's men stepped forward to Jones Zizhou and the others, and the first one started with Jones Zizhou.

The man said coldly to some of his men, "Hold his legs for me!"

Several men immediately stepped forward and pressed Jones Zizhou's legs to the ground.

Immediately afterwards, the man took out a finger tiger made of pure steel from his arms, put it on his hand, and slammed it against Jones Zizhou's right knee. The whole knee was suddenly broken into slag.

Jones Zizhou suddenly felt a piercing pain, and kept wailing.

But this is only halfway through!

The other party then slammed on the knee of his other leg again, and with a click, the knee cracked.

Afterwards, this person kept abandoning all the legs of these five bodyguards!

There was a wailing in the living room of the presidential suite.

Regnar's complexion did not change the slightest. These five people, he couldn't wait to kill them directly, so he didn't care about their current fate.

He only care, is Issac satisfied?

If not satisfied, what else would he want? !

So he asked Issac: "Mr. Issac, I don't know the result now, are you still satisfied?"

Issac said coldly: "Of course not satisfied!"

Regnar trembled all over, and hurriedly asked: "Mr. Issac, how can you be satisfied?"

Issac looked at him with a cold expression in his eyes: "It's very simple, I want you and your son to give a leg!"

"What!?" Regnar looked startled and blurted out: "Mr. Charlie, are you kidding too much?"

Issac squinted his eyes and asked him, "Which one of your eyes saw me joking with you?!"

Regnar stepped back involuntarily in fright, and blurted out in a panic: "Mr. Issac, the person under your hand has had a little conflict because of a little misunderstanding, why should you take this seriously?"

As he said, he lowered his posture and said in a humble tone: "If Wu did not do well in any way, please make it clear that Wu will make all efforts to correct it. You don't need to continue to hold onto it. It hurts the harmony between our two families, right?"

Issac said coldly: "Only your Wu family is worthy to talk to the Wade family about peace? Are you not a bullsh*t?"

After all, Issac sternly shouted: "If you want to survive, just let me get rid of a leg, otherwise, no one can save you today!"

Regnar trembled in shock!

This Issac is going to be real!

Want his leg now? !

What a joke!

He is the eldest son of the Wu family and the second-generation heir of the Wu family!

In the whole Aurous Hill, he can be said to be under one person and over ten thousand people, and the only person above him is his own self.

The Wu family is strong throughout Aurous Hill, and it is always the Wu family bullying others. When has it been bullied by others? !

This Issac rushed in and beat him up with his son, but for the Wade Family's face, he could bear it.

However, he actually wants to break the legs of his and his son, how can he accept it? !

If this were to be spread out, wouldn't the Wu family be discredited? !

Thinking of this, he plucked up courage and shouted sharply: "Issac! Don't go too far! Do you think you are a member of the Wade family? You are just a subordinate of the Wade family! Who gave you the courage to let you dare Against my Wu family?! Even if my Wu family is not as strong as the Wade family, it is still the first family in the south of the Yangtze River. I don't believe that the Wade family will let you indulge like this?!"

Chapter 736

Issac smiled playfully: "Do you want to know who gave me the courage? I'm sorry, it was Mr. Wade!"

If it was normal, he was just a spokesperson for the Wade family, and he really didn't dare to directly conflict with the Wu family on behalf of the Wade family, let alone interrupt the legs of Wu's parents and grandson.

However, today's decision was not made by himself, but by his young master!

If his young master said he wanted to kill the Wu family man and his son, he would immediately follow suit, and the Wade family would definitely support the protection!

Therefore, Issac has no scruples at all.

Regnar and his son were stunned!

Is Mr. Wade going to deal with him? !

However, when did he offend Mr. Wade? ! I doesn't even know Mr. Wade!

At this moment, if they were killed, they couldn't believe that Charlie, the well-known Rubbish son in Aurous Hill, was actually the young master of the Wade Family!

Regnar said in a panic: "Mr Issac, is there any misunderstanding in this? When did we offend Mr. Wade?"

Issac was too lazy to explain to them, sneered, and said to the people around him: "First discard that small leg! Then discard the old one!"

As soon as the voice fell, the man in black around him rushed to Roger!

Roger was scared!

He was pressed to the ground by the man in black and shouted: "Dad! Hurry up and help Dad! Dad, help me!"

Regnar was trembling even at his teeth!

He thought that Shangri-La was the safest place, but he didn't expect it to be the real wolf den!

This Issac, relying on being a member of the Wade family, is confident, what can he do now?

Beg for mercy? He doesn't buy it at all!

Show your identity? He doesn't care at all!

Go head-to-head with him? Is there anyone else available around?

Thinking of this, his heart was completely ashes!

He knew that he could not save his son.

He can't even save himself now!

At this moment, the black man wearing a finger tiger's punch suddenly fell!

After the click, Roger howled sadly like a slaughtered pig!

His right leg is useless!

The right hand and right leg are all dead at this time!

Moreover, the injury of the right leg is too serious, and there is no possibility of recovery!

In other words, in the future, he, the dignified eldest son of the Wu family, will become a lame ridiculed by others!

Roger burst into tears immediately!

How could this be!

Why is this happening? !

What kind of place is Aurous Hill? Why does it feel that this small city is full of devastating demons!

Regnar was heartbroken.

The one he loves most is the eldest son.

After all, the eldest son will inherit his mantle in the future, and he has always been a focus of training.

Unexpectedly, he turned out to be a disabled person now!

And his second son is still that sh!t swallowing beast that eats sh!t every hour...

Why is his destiny so miserable? !

At this time, Issac pointed to Regnar who was indignant in his heart, and said to the black man: "Come on, this old guy!"

Regnar snorted in his heart, his legs softened involuntarily, and he knelt on the ground with a thump...

Issac looked at him who was kneeling, and laughed coldly: "Oh, Mr. Regnar, why are you kneeling? Kneeling, also have to break your leg!"

Chapter 737

Regnar collapsed!

He knew that he was already powerless. When he came to Aurous Hill this time, instead of detecting the murderer of the younger son, he got in with his elder son's legs...

Issac's subordinates walked to the front in three or two steps, grabbed his right leg, fists up and down...

Regnar felt an extremely strong pain in his knee, and the pain almost made him faint.

He gritted his teeth and tried to stop himself from screaming, but the severe pain only made him endure for less than ten seconds, and then he let out a cry, crying!

Issac looked at all this coldly, and snorted disdainfully: "Wu Family, for whatever the f*ck, you dare to stray wild on the Wade Family's site. This is a little punishment for you. If you dare to touch Wade Family again, Wade Family will definitely destroy your, Wu Family Mansion!"

Issac's words are loud and clear!

Especially the last six words, destroy your Wu family!

It was even scared that Regnar twitched violently!

what happened.....

What exactly happened here.....

Why does the Wade Family want to target him so much?

If he wanted to kneel and lick the Wade family, he couldn't find a chance. Why would the Wade family hate him for being a shareholder and would punish him so

He can't figure it out, totally can't figure it out!

He can only attribute all this to Jones Zizhou's and guards who fought in Shangri-La!

It seems that Wade's majesty really does not tolerate any form of trampling, even if it is just making trouble in the Wade Family's property and beating Wade Family's insignificant subordinates, they will also be punished by the Wade Family!

Regnar hates this d*mn Jones Zizhou crazy!

Blame him!

It was him who killed him, so he and his son were also implicated!

At this moment, he could not wait to rush over and choke this Jones Zizhou alive!

Moreover, his heart was really moved to kill!

He knew that he couldn't kill people on Issac's territory, but he had made up his mind. After leaving Shangri-La, he immediately called and asked the family to send some masters over to kill Jones Zizhou and his four brothers directly, leaving them dead!

At this time, Issac said coldly: "I will give you ten minutes to get out of Shangri-La. If you are still in Shangri-La after ten minutes, I hope you two will also interrupt the other leg!"

Regnar trembled all over, and hurriedly said with sincerity and fear: "Mr. Issac, we'll go now! we'll go!"

After speaking, he jumped to his son's side, reached out to help him, tearful, and comforted: "Son, let's go back to Suzhou. Dad must find the best orthopedic doctor to treat your leg!"

Roger also cried in a mess. With the help of his father, he got up with difficulty and cried and said, "Dad...can my legs be cured?"

"Yes, it will definitely be possible!" Ragnar also knew that the knee has been completely shattered, and there is almost no possibility of cure. Even if all the artificial joints are replaced, there will be serious sequelae in the future, even if it is not a lame, it is a lame man. It is absolutely impossible to restore the appearance of a normal person.

However, he cannot hit his son that way.

He is still young after all!

So, he didn't dare to pack things anymore, and supported each other with his son, and walked to the door of the presidential suite.

At this time, Issac suddenly smiled and said: "Hold on!"

Chapter 738

Ragnar trembled all over, turned around, and asked nervously, "Mr. Issac, what do you want to say?"

Issac pointed to Jones Zizhou and other five people lying on the ground, and said coldly: "You two, drag out these five dead dogs, don't dirty my Shangri-La place!"

"I..." Ragnar was anxious, almost vomiting blood!

After a while, he came back to his senses and blurted out: "Mr. Charlie, these five people have nothing to do with the Wu family anymore, you can do what you want to do at will! You want to kill or smash them, it is up to you!"

Issac said coldly: "Did you forget what I just said? These five people have works of art on their foreheads. You take them back to Wu's house, wait on them and let them live well, and you must not let them die. , Let alone remove the artwork on their foreheads, understand?"

artwork.....

Regnar looked at Jones Zizhou and the five of them with resentment. Every word on the forehead of these five people was like a sharp knife, slamming his heart!

Now, Issac actually asked him to take these five people home to serve?

This is really too humiliating!

However, he did not dare to have the slightest temper.

What can't humiliate him?

What should be received, still have to be received!

It seems that at the moment he can only deal with himself first, taking these five people away and taking them back to Suzhou, and then let them evaporate!

Just as thinking about this, Issac said again: "Yes, I forgot to remind you, these five people are to be taken home, you must take good care of them, and you will send them to Aurous Hill by special plane every once in a while for my inspection. I want the life of one of your sons; if two of these people die, I want the life of a pair of your sons; if three people die, your dog's life is mine!"

Regnar's body trembled violently with anger!

This...this is sh!t riding on the neck!

What exactly does Issac have against Wu family?

Why does he want to humiliate him in such an extremely insulting way?

However, how dare he say a word to Issac?

So he could only cry and nod: "Mr. Charlie, what you say is what I do..."

Issac was satisfied and said coldly: "Okay, you two, get out with them behind your back!"

Regnar begged: "Mr. Issac, I broke my leg, my son also broke his leg, and he also broke his hand earlier today. We two are disabled people, how can we carry these five people on our backs... .. Please forgive us, or please arrange some of your subordinates to help us carry them out..."

Issac asked coldly: "If you don't carry them. Don't leave if you don't carry it. I will interrupt your hands and feet. The seven of you are lying here together waiting for the Wu family to pick you up!"

Roger suddenly collapsed and cried: "Mr. Issac...how did we make you unhappy, please give us a good time, don't torture me and my dad, I'll kowtow to you!"

With that, Roger, who had broken his leg, knelt on the ground with difficulty and kept kowtow with one hand supporting it.

He is really scared!

What the h*ll is the top luxury Shangri-La, this is simply purgatory on earth!

He just want to escape now, escape back to Suzhou, escape back to own home, then lock himself up and lick the wound alone.

What happened today is really humiliating, and he will not even want to go out to meet people in the next few years!

Issac didn't buy anything for his kneeling and kowtow, and said coldly: "Well, I have already said, either you two will get them away, or you will become such dead dogs just like them. There are only two roads, choose your own!"

Regnar hurriedly and humbly pleaded: "Mr. Charlie, don't be angry, we will get them all out, even if it is crawling, we will drag all five of them out!"

Chapter 739

With Regnar's complete compromise, the injured and lame father and son can only lean down with a gray face and tried their best to prepare to carry Jones Zizhou and others out of the Shangri-La Hotel.

However, the two had already become disabled, and Roger was even more miserable, having broken hands and feet, so carrying these five profuse sweats was simply extremely difficult.

The father and son took the lead in dragging Jones Zizhou out, and every time they took a step, they both panted with exhaustion.

Not only were they tired, but the leg that was broken was even more painful.

However, neither of them dared to yell at this time, so they could only grit their teeth and persist.

Issac hugged his shoulders, as if watching a good show, watching the father and son exert all their energy, and drag the five people to the square outside Shangri-La Hotel one after another like a shitball.

Regnar slumped on the ground tiredly and raised his hand to wipe off his sweat. Then he asked Issac: "Mr. Charlie, are you satisfied now?"

Issac nodded and said coldly: "But you took too long. I let you do it in ten minutes. How about you? It took an hour!"

"I'm really sorry..." Regnar said humiliatingly: "The legs and feet are indeed inconvenient. It is a waste of your precious time."

Issac snorted, and said, "You know it!"

Afterwards, he said sharply: "This square at the entrance is also my site for Shangri-La. Hurry up and let people come and pick you up. If I come out later, if I see you are still there, I will break your other leg!"

After Issac finished speaking, he turned and left the scene.

The father and son were left almost desperate.

Roger cried and asked Regnar at this time: "Dad, what shall we do now? I want to go back to Suzhou, and I don't want to stay in Aurous Hill anymore..."

Regnar gritted his teeth and said, "I will call your grandfather now and ask him to send a helicopter over to take us back!"

In fact, Regnar had already broken his heart in Aurous Hill. At this time, he just wanted to go back and treat his legs quickly.

So Regnar immediately called his father, and on the phone, he complained to his father about what happened here.

After listening to this, Mr. Wu became furious.

“The Wade Family is really deceiving people too much!”

His eldest son and eldest grandson had both broken their legs, and it was fake that Mr. Wu was not angry.

However, after getting angry, he sighed again and said, “Wait, I will contact the general aviation company in Aurous Hill, and hurry up to rent a helicopter to pick you up.”

Regnar also knew that even if his father regained his energy, there would be no way to do this. After all, the Wu family could only be regarded as ants in front of the Wade family, without any strength to compete with it.

A few minutes later, the Old Master called and told Regnar: “The helicopter has been found. It will be there to pick you up in 15 minutes!”

“Great...” Regnar even choked up.

He has never suffered such a big humiliation in his life. Now he is like a child who has been wronged outside, just thinking about being able to go home sooner.

After hanging up the phone, he said to Roger: “Your grandpa has arranged a helicopter, and it will be there in 15 minutes!”

When Roger heard this, he cried in excitement.

Regnar hugged him, and the father and son cried together.

The five Jones Zizhou lying on the ground also felt very complicated.

They are sad, because they are now completely useless, and may never have the chance to stand up.

But they were also very fortunate. Fortunately, Issac came forward and asked the Wu family to take care of them and send them to be inspected by Issac regularly.

This also means that he will not be retaliated by the Wu family and will not be killed by the them. On the contrary, he will be raised by the Wu family.

Thinking about it this way, at least the future life will still have a fall, otherwise, with Regnar's character, he will definitely kill them immediately.

Chapter 740

At this moment, Wu Qi, who had been at Regnar's home, suddenly called Regnar.

At this time, he had just finished eating and had just regained his senses. Regardless of the stench in his mouth, he hurriedly called his father Regnar.

Regnar didn't expect the younger son to call him.

After all, he has been very depressed during this period of time. Every time he finishes eating, he wants to die and commit suicide. The whole person is very decadent. No one wants to see or talk.

Don't know why he is calling him at this time?

Could it be that he heard about what happened to his eldest son and called to comfort me?

Thinking of this, Regnar felt somewhat relieved.

But after the call was connected, he heard Wu Qi's extremely flustered voice: "Dad! It's not good! Grandpa had a heart attack just now!"

"What?!" Regnar blurted out, "What's the matter? When I was talking on the phone with your grandpa just now, his voice sounded fine!"

Wu Qi said: "Just now, a friend of my grandfather called and asked him to watch a video on YouTube, and I showed it to him. As a result, he suffered a heart attack after watching it! Now the medical team at home is trying to rescue him. Fortunately, there is no danger to life"

"YouTube video? What video?!" Regnar said anxiously: "What kind of YouTube is the Old Master watching? Is he scared by the horror videos above?"

"No..." Wu Qi blurted out: "There is a pair of father and son with lettering on their foreheads. They said that a cross talk was sent to YouTube!"

"Crosstalk?!" Regnar didn't understand even more.

Then he suddenly asked: "What did you just say, lettering on forehead?"

"Yes!" Wu Qi said hurriedly: "They introduced themselves, and said one was called Liu Guang and the other was Liu Ming!"

Regnar is even more surprised!

What happened to these two father and son?

Yes indeed!

When he saw that Jones Zizhou and the others had become useless and had their foreheads engraved on them, he was shocked that they were not enough, and completely forgot about Liu Guang and his son.

Where did these two go?

Said the cross talk went?

So, he asked in amazement: "What did these two talk about cross talk? How could you have your grandpa's heart attack?"

Wu Qi said: "He probably watched a little bit. Their cross talk is all about scolding our family. The scolding is really terrible! They not only tease me about eating sh!t, they also tease you and my brother. With my mother and my grandpa!"

"f*ck!" Regnar was furious, and scolded: "The father and son are guilty of having a bear heart and a leopard! Dare to take our Wu family for fun?!"

After speaking, he immediately said to Roger: "Quickly open YouTube and search for Liu Guang Liu Ming's cross talk video!"

Roger was very surprised. He didn't know why his father wanted to watch YouTube suddenly, let alone why Liu Guang, Liu Ming would talk about cross talk on YouTube.

However, he obediently took out his phone, turned on YouTube, searched Liu Guang and Liu Ming, and suddenly came out with a video that had been liked more than a million times!

He subconsciously clicked on it, and the voices of Liu Guang, Liu Ming came out.

Regnar also hurried over to listen. It didn't matter if he heard it, the expressions of the father and son were getting more and more ugly!

Halfway through hearing this, Regnar hated him, and almost wanted to take a knife himself and cut Liu Guang, Liu Ming thousands of times!

Do not!

Thousands of knives can't solve the hatred in his heart!

Chapter 741

It's not just Regnar who is angry.

Roger is also angry!

This "cross talk" between Liu Guang and Liu Ming almost crushed and humiliated the entire Wu family on the ground!

Even after the humiliation was over, the father and son pissed on them!

Which makes them even more unacceptable!

This cross talk was spread to YouTube and it was made it public all over the Internet!

Since the Wu family is the first family in the south of the Yangtze River, it can be regarded as having a good face in the country, so this cross talk so openly mocked them, satirized them, and insulted them, and it exploded in the circle of netizens!

On the one hand, netizens are curious, what is the origin of these two foreheads? who dare to insult the Wu family so much, isn't this like looking for death?

On the other hand, netizens also like to watch this kind of big family drama, so everyone started to pay attention to this video, so it immediately got a huge amount of attention.

Now the whole network is spreading this cross talk frantically. Countless people reposted, liked, commented, and even reposted it on Instagram, Facebook, WeChat Moments and WhatsApp Groups. The popularity is extremely high.

Regnar almost got Parkinson's anger, so he immediately took out his cell phone and called his local underground spokesperson in Suzhou. As soon as he came up, he said, "I want the lives of Liu Guang and Liu Ming! Today! I want it tonight!"

The other party was surprised and asked, "Mr. Regnar, is it because of the YouTube video?"

"Why are you so fcking bullshit?!" When Regnar heard that he also mentioned the YouTube video, he knew that this matter had spread so much, he blurted out: "Find them both tonight, kill them both, I'll give you 20 million, if you can't find them or kill them, I'll fcking kill you!"

"Okay, Mr. Regnar, I'll take ten carts to Aurous Hill overnight, and find them at earliest, kill them both, and give this breath to Mr. Regnar!"

But Regnar didn't know. At this moment, Liu Guang's family had already drove on the highway overnight and rushed all the way to Eastcliff.

After arrangements were made to kill Liu Guang and his son, Regnar immediately called a friend.

As soon as he came up, he said to the other party: "Xuwen, did you see that video on YouTube?"

"I saw it." The other party couldn't help asking: "Old Wu, what's the background of this person, dare to fight against you like this?"

Regnar said coldly: "Just leave it alone, I have sent someone to kill them. I called you to ask you for a favor."

"Say it."

Regnar said: "I have 30 million. Please help me contact the public relations company and the operations of YouTube, and help me delete this video. It is best to block the entire network and don't let it spread again!"

Now, celebrities and entrepreneurs all have special crisis public relations.

Once the videos broke out on the Internet, one can immediately spend a lot of money on it, and all kinds of online searches and news can be removed.

Therefore, what Regnar thought at this time was to quickly spend money to remove all the videos. After the removal, there will be no new transmissions, so after a while, netizens will naturally forget about this.

Or, when someone else's news breaks out, everyone's eyes will be attracted by the other person, and then they will be relieved.

The other party thought for a while and said, "Old Wu, you have too much influence in this matter. If you want to completely suppress it, 30 million is not enough!"

Regnar immediately said: "Then you make an offer! How much can you suppress it for!"

The other party hesitated for a while and said: "Well, I won't say 100 million, don't say 50 million, you give me 70 million, I promise to delete this video permanently on YouTube!"

“Okay!” Regnar blurted out: “I will arrange for someone to make money now!”

Soon, Regnar arranged his own finances and immediately remitted 70 million to the other company.

While Regnar was waiting for the helicopter, the video was deleted on YouTube.

At this moment, Charlie was in the kitchen, cooking while watching the volume of YouTube play and likes soaring.

Liu Ming’s phone is in front of him, and his YouTube account is about to explode at this time!

Charlie liked his black humor very much, and felt that it was a very murderous punishment for the Wu family.

Chapter 742

However, when the number of likes exceeded 1.5 million, his YouTube suddenly prompted: “Your account has been permanently banned for posting illegal videos!”

Charlie frowned suddenly.

What the h*ll?

Permanent ban?

He immediately took out his mobile phone and searched for the cross talk between Liu Guang and his son, and found that the entire site had been deleted cleanly!

He suddenly realized that this must be Regnar who spent money to do crisis deletion public relations!

Oh sh!t!

Charlie didn't expect that Regnar could still use this method to curb the spread of the video, and he was suddenly a little annoyed.

After thinking about it, he took out his cell phone and called Stephen Thompson who was far away in Eastcliff.

If Issac is only one of the many spokespersons of the Wade family, then Stephen Thompson is the only steward of the Wade family.

In other words, in the entire Wade family, except for the Old Wade, he is the oldest.

After the phone call, Stephen Thompson immediately said respectfully: "Hello Mr. Wade you haven't called me for a long time."

Charlie gave a hum, and said, "I call you now. I want to ask you for help."

Stephen Thompson hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade you are serious. You are the young master of the Wade family, and I am a servant. If you have anything to do, just tell me!"

Charlie said, "I want to ask you, how much is YouTube local operations worth now?"

Stephen Thompson thought for a while, and said: "If you calculate it based on the valuation, there are some elements of false reporting. The declared valuation should be about 130 billion."

Charlie asked again: "If you buy it directly? How much is the price?"

Stephen Thompson said: "If the price is one price, it will be between 80 billion and 90 billion."

Charlie asked again: "Can you buy YouTube local operations for me?"

"Yes!" Stephen Thompson said immediately: "Mr. Wade wait a moment, I will let people contact the boss of YouTube. I believe he will not refuse the offer from the Wade family."

Charlie said in his heart, as long as it is bought, he would put that crosstalk on the homepage of YouTube users across the country, asking them to open YouTube, and they would see that crosstalk.

Don't the Wu family want to delete the video? He f*cking bought this video company directly, Now how would they delete it!

At this time, Regnar didn't know that Charlie had already started to buy YouTube local operations.

He scribbled on the YouTube several times, and finally heaved a sigh of relief after finding that there was no cross talk.

However, his anger towards Liu Guang and Liu Ming did not diminish at all.

Moreover, he thought carefully about the details.

Liu Ming had long been engraved with the word "poor hang" on his forehead. He knew this, but Liu Guang's forehead had not been engraved before. When he saw him today, he was fine.

In other words, this video should have been shot after Jones Zizhou was defeated and abandoned by Charlie.

Moreover, in the video, the father and son laughed more ugly than they cried. It should be the cross talk that someone threatened them to film.

Anyway, who threatened them?

It seems that there is only one possibility, and that is Charlie!

Thinking of this, Regnar gritted his teeth bitterly!

The surname is Wade, I will kill you one day!

Otherwise, I will be called a person in vain!

Chapter 743

Just when Regnar finally breathed a sigh of relief because YouTube's video was deleted, he never dreamed that YouTube had already completed the transaction with Wade's in Eastcliff.

Eastcliff Wade's acquired YouTube local operations wholly-owned by RMB 85 billion.

Before this news was released, the Wade family had already begun to take over YouTube's operations.

The first thing they did was to restore Liu Ming's deleted account, as well as the deleted hot video.

Immediately afterwards, the technicians through the setting, let all the notifications section users across the country, the first time they turn on the notifications section, they will see this cross talk directly on the home screen!

Regnar didn't know that things had changed a hundred and eighty degrees. When he was waiting for the helicopter to come over, he suddenly received another call from Wu Qi.

Wu Qi yelled in panic on the phone: "Dad, what's going on, why are all the cross talks when the notifications section is turned on?! Now the number of likes has exceeded two million, I asked many people, their steep When the sound is turned on, it is the cross talk!"

"What?!" Regnar exclaimed suddenly and blurted out: "Are you sure? I just spent 70 million to solve this problem, there is no reason to come up again!"

Wu Qi said confidently: "Of course I'm sure. I saw it myself. As long as you turn on the notifications section, it's that section. I also asked several people that their notifications section is like this. Dad, what should I do now... .."

Regnar said with a black face, "Let me see what is going on!"

After speaking, he immediately hung up and asked Roger to turn on YouTube.

really!

As soon as YouTube is turned on, it is the crosstalk by Liu Guang and Liu Ming by default!

He was so angry that he immediately called the person who was in crisis public relations, and blurted out: "Xuwen, are you playing me so much? How come the video is released again?! And all users will see it by default! "

The other party said embarrassingly: "Oh, Mr. Wu, I just received the news. You can't blame me for this. The main reason is that Eastcliff Wade's family

just bought YouTube and paid 85 billion in cash. The other party did not hesitate. They just sold it..."

"What are you talking about?!" Regnar went crazy and exclaimed: "The Wade family bought YouTube whole?"

"That's right!" Xuwen said embarrassingly, "Just now, they contacted YouTube's boss directly and quoted a cash purchase price for the local operations. The other party agreed without hesitation. You know, the world recently The economy is not so good. The entrepreneurs who start their own businesses want to get rid of their hands and realize it. At such a high price, they are paid directly in one lump sum, and there is no resistance at all..."

As he said, the other party hurriedly said: "Old Wu, don't be angry, the 70 million, I will leave it as it is, and I will immediately let the finance call you back! This time I'm really sorry, brother, I can do nothing!"

Regnar was shocked!

What is the Wade Family's purpose?

So how can a big family smash with a small character like himself?

He didn't offend the Wade family much! It's nothing more than five of his dogs, who injured Wade's servants in Shangri-La. Is it necessary to revenge so frantically?

In order to make a fool of him, even bought YouTube directly? !

At this moment, Regnar still didn't want to believe that Charlie's son-in-law would have anything to do with Eastcliff Wade family.

In his mind, he instinctively felt that these were completely two things.

One is that he offended Charlie, Charlie injured his subordinates, and recorded a cross talk between Liu Guang and Liu Ming;

One was that his subordinates offended the Wade family, and the Wade family protected their calves. Starting from Issac to Wade family, they began to have trouble with them.

It must be a coincidence that these two incidents collided together. It should be that the Wade family saw this video and wanted to use this video to humiliate the Wu family, but found out that they had deleted the video by crisis PR, so they simply put it up again by buying the local YouTube operations.

Eighty-five billion in cash, only they can take it, this boldness is indeed a top big family!

Chapter 744

Even though the Wu family's assets are around 200 billion, the proportion of cash is actually not so much, at most less than 10 billion.

A family is like a family. If a family has 2 million assets, it does not mean that they have 2 million cash. The house may be worth 1.3 million, a car worth 200,000, and Miscellaneous other things are worth two hundred thousand, and finally there are two hundred thousand in cash.

With so many assets and cash, there are only two million.

Therefore, the Wu family has a net worth of 200 billion, and the real cash proportion is not much.

If they were to buy YouTube for 85 billion, they would have to sell nearly half of their assets.

However, the Wade family is different.

No one knows exactly how much assets and cash the Wade family has. In short, they bought things with a lot of money.

The imperial group of 100 billion, buy it when they say buy; the notifications section of 85 billion, buy it when they say it!

Regnar was a little frightened in his heart. The Wade family was so willing to spend the capital to deal with the Wu family. Could it be that they were going to fight the Wu family to the end?

If this is the case, wouldn't the Wu family want to be cool?

Just as he was panicking, there was a roar from far and near in the sky.

The helicopter arranged by his father is here.

This is a heavy civilian helicopter with a large fuselage that can accommodate at least ten people. This time, not only will Regnar and his son be taken away, but also Jones Zizhou's five wastes will be taken away.

Regnar saw that the helicopter had hovered over his head and was slowly descending, his flustered heart eased slightly.

For him, it is more important that nothing goes home now.

For big things, he can wait to go home before slowly discussing solutions.

At this moment, Issac stepped out of the Shangri-La Hotel.

Behind him were dozens of black-clothed bodyguards, with a murderous look on their faces.

Regnar trembled for a while when he saw this scene.

He originally thought that the Wade family might not really want to rip apart with the Wu family, it was likely that Issac was good at making opinions.

However, the news that the Wade Family bought YouTube directly made him realize that this was not Issac's advocacy, but that the entire Wade Family was targeting the Wu Family!

That's why he was flustered, limped up to meet him, nodded and bowed his head and said, "Mr. Issac, we will get out of here. It won't delay you too long. Please forgive me, and I ask you to talk to the Wade family. To say a few good things, thousands of mistakes are all the fault of the Wu family. The Wu family will definitely go to Eastcliff to apologize in a few days. I also ask the Wade family to have a lot of them. Don't be familiar with our kind of rag family... .."

Regnar is really scared.

In order to use a video to humiliate the Wu family, the Wade family can buy YouTube for 85 billion. If the Wade family really wants to kill the Wu family, they don't know what terrifying power they will use!

Issac looked at Regnar coldly at this time, and said contemptuously: "Just you, are you worthy to go to the Wade family to make an apology? Don't look at what you count as a thing!"

Regnar's face suddenly flushed red!

Yes, I don't deserve to visit Wade's house...

At this time, Issac yelled in a cold voice: "Let your helicopter roll f@rther from me, don't fall on my Shangri-La site, otherwise, I will have your helicopter dismantled, and then you and your son's other working limbs!"

Chapter 745

Regnar is about to collapse!

The helicopter is now overhead. Just let it fall, and the people inside will lift up their father and son and these five dead dogs, and they can take off in less than ten minutes, and they can take their son home.

However, Issac was not even willing to give him this convenience!

He couldn't help begging: "Mr. Issac, you don't think our father and son are already miserable enough, so please raise your hands and let us get on the plane back to Suzhou! Your great kindness, Wu will never forget!"

Issac snorted coldly, "It's close to me? You don't take a picture of yourself without soaking urine, is it worth it?"

After speaking, Issac waved his hand: "I have already said what I have said. As long as the plane lands, I will have the pilot pull down and break his leg. Don't want the plane. You and your son, don't want the other leg?"

Regnar was desperate.

He knew that Issac's resolute attitude was absolutely impossible to give himself this face.

So he could only sigh, and tearfully said: "Mr. Issac, wait a minute, I'll call the pilot..."

As he said, he limped to the side and asked for the contact information of the pilot from the general aviation company to get through the phone.

The pilot received his call and hurriedly said: "Hello, Mr. Regnar, I am ready to land now! Please wait a moment!"

Regnar hurriedly said, "Don't land! Shangri-La will not let the plane land here!"

After speaking, he hurriedly asked: "Is there any place to land near here? My son and I have inconvenient legs and feet, and can't be too far away!"

"Oh..." the pilot said embarrassingly: "Mr. Regnar, this is the city. Except for the square at the entrance of Shangri-La, only the apron on the top of the Shangri-La building I can land."

"That won't work either!" Regnar said, "You have to avoid Shangri-La's place."

The pilot said: "This... there is an elementary school two kilometers away. We can apply to land on the playground of that elementary school. This is the nearest place."

"Two kilometers?!" Regnar hesitated.

Both himself and his son were lame, and both their right legs were scrapped and they could not drive the car.

Is it not too far to walk over?

Moreover, there are these five dead dogs as well for them to carry!

Thinking of this, he hurriedly asked: "How many people are there on your plane?"

"Three."

Regnar hurriedly said, "That way, I will give you 10,000 per person. After you land the plane at that elementary school, take a taxi and pick us up. There are seven of us and our legs and feet are not very good."

The other party thought for a while and said, "Okay, Mr. Regnar, wait a moment, we will pick you up after landing."

The helicopter hovered overhead for a moment, then climbed and flew away.

Regnar wiped away tears and said to Issac: "Mr. Issac, are you satisfied now?"

Issac looked at him disgustedly: "Take your son and get out, don't appear in front of me like a fly, ever again!"

Chapter 746

After speaking, Issac turned and left.

Regnar squatted on the spot, crying silently, covering his face.

The dignity of a lifetime has been trampled down today!

What the h*ll does it mean to live for this purpose?

The point is, how can he make up the Wade Family? Even if this hatred is as deep as the sea today, there is no way to repay it.

Is there anything more painful than this?

By the way, there is more!

On the notifications section, the cross talk between the Liu family and his son is still spreading wildly. Now the number of likes has reached more than three million, which is almost all over the Internet...

Ten minutes later, two helicopter pilots and a mechanic rushed over by taxi.

Regnar finally saw the savior of his life.

The three people got him and his son Roger in the car first, and then the five dead dogs in the car. The driver pulled them to the primary school playground where the helicopter was parked. The three people got all the seven people in the car. After that, the plane took off in the dark and hurried to Suzhou.

When the Wu family man and his son came to Aurous Hill, they came by private jet. They were extremely high-profile and arrogant!

But who could have imagined that when the two of them left, they broke their hands and feet and suffered humiliation, like a bereaved dog!

In the cabin of the plane, Regnar and Roger, father and son, looked at the bustling night view of Aurous Hill, embracing and crying!

No one thought that this trip to Aurous Hill would end in such a bleak situation!

The father and son cried for a long time, and finally eased their emotions. Roger clutched his severed hand and said angrily: "Dad, I don't understand. Charlie's Rubbish is just the son-in-law of a small family. How come there is such a strong strength, Jones Zizhou and the five of them are not even his opponents!"

As he said, he said angrily: "I don't know why, I always have a feeling that the Wade family is targeting us, not because Jones Zizhou's Rubbish

wounded the Shangri-La people, but as if the Wade family was helping Charlie assist. same!”

Regnar’s expression was pale, and he said, “You think too much! Charlie is just a live-in son-in-law with a stronger personal strength. He may have practiced with an expert before, but he is absolutely impossible to have anything to do with the Wade Family! ”

Roger said: “Then why did the Wade family help him?! And they are all named Wade, are they distant relatives?”

Regnar shook his head and said, “Do you see how well the Wade family protects the calf? Even the security guards and lobby managers do not allow anyone to bully, and they can even turn their faces with the Wu family for this reason! If Charlie really belongs to the Wade family A distant relative, how could the Wade family sit back and watch him as the live-in son-in-law in Aurous Hill?”

Immediately, Regnar said: “I heard that this Charlie was very humiliated in his wife’s family. The key point is that his wife’s family is not even a third-rate family. If he is really a distant relative of the Wade family, the Wade family must be early So he took action to put his wife’s obedience to his family!”

Speaking of this, Regnar regretted it in his heart and blurted out: “If I knew Charlie had such a strong personal strength, so I directly mobilized a dozen or twenty masters and killed him at once! This will be done once and for all! There will be so many troubles behind!”

When he mentioned Charlie, Roger felt bitter in his heart, and hurriedly asked, “Dad, what shall we do with Charlie next? Everything today is due to that Charlie! If it weren’t for him to abolish With these five wastes of Jones Zizhou, they can’t offend Issac, and the Wade family can’t offend them as well! They definitely can’t spare him!”

Regnar said coldly: "The current situation is already very unfavorable to us. It is not a wise move to deal with Charlie now. When we return to Suzhou, we will keep a low profile for a while, and wait for the turmoil to pass, and then consider the long-term plan!"

Roger was shocked, and blurted out: "Dad, Charlie made our Wu family lose face in front of the people of the whole country, so just forget it?"

Regnar said with a cold face, "How could it be forgotten?! Anyone who dares to offend our Wu family must pay the price of their lives! Charlie must be dealt with for severed hand and the dignity of my Wu family, I must let him pay for his bloody hands! Let him die without a place to bury!!"

Chapter 747

Before Charlie was cooking, Stephen Thompson called and told him that YouTube local operations have already been bought.

He turned on YouTube and saw that the video has been restored, and it is indeed the first one to open on the screen for all users. The number of likes has grown rapidly, and now it has exceeded 5 million.

This makes him feel happy.

What he want is this feeling!

It seemed that the Wu family was really uncomfortable now.

This video, it will at least hang on YouTube for a while. The Wu family must be uncomfortable, but they definitely have nothing to do.

When the meal was ready, Charlie put away his mobile phone and came out of the kitchen with the food. Only then did he discover that his wife Claire had also returned and was sitting in the living room looking at the phone.

Not only Claire was looking at his cell phone, but his father-in-law Jacob and his mother-in-law Elaine were all looking at the cell phone.

Elaine sighed as she watched, "The Liu family and the two masters are really brave, so speaking of the Wu family, can't the Wu family kill them?"

Claire looked very nervous.

She recognized Liu Ming in the video.

The poor hanging on Liu Ming's forehead was the one that she watched.

At first, she went to the hot springs with her husband Charlie and her girlfriend Elsa. They had a little conflict with Liu Ming in the parking lot. Later, Mr. Orvel suddenly appeared and helped Charlie beat Liu Ming severely.

Later, it was also Charlie who asked Mr. Orvel to engrave the words "poor hanging" on his forehead.

Now, in the video, Liu Ming's father had "Father of the Poor hanging" engraved on his forehead. She thought of Charlie all of a sudden, and felt that this matter seemed related to Charlie.

So, when she saw Charlie coming out of the kitchen with food, she hurriedly walked to him and asked him in a low voice, "Charlie, tell me the truth, are you conflicting with Liu Ming and his father again?"

"No!" Charlie lied: "I haven't seen them at all!"

"Really?" Claire frowned, remembering that when he saw Charlie on Warnia's Rolls Royce in the kitchen this morning, he couldn't help feeling jealous again.

So she asked in a low voice, "Then I ask you, when you went out this morning, why was the Miss Song picking you up?"

Charlie was stunned, and immediately said seriously: "She came to pick me up because today her grandfather invited me to his birthday banquet."

"Really?" Claire didn't quite believe it.

Charlie hurriedly said: "Why would I lie to you? Didn't I tell you that there is a friend who is going to have a birthday, he is the Old Master of the Song family."

Claire had a taste in her heart and mumbled and asked, "Why is Warnia so good to you? She even drove to the door to pick you up. I think she even gave you the car door. It's very respectful. Does she like you? Huh?"

"Hey..." Charlie laughed and said: "Wife, who is your husband, a rag who doesn't even have a job, and it's a fool to show others Feng Shui or something. A few people, but they don't make the Song family like them? What kind of family is the Song family, the first family in Aurous Hill! Think about how they can look at me, not to mention, I am a married person, in the Aurous Hill, who doesn't know me, the soft rice king..."

Claire hurriedly said: "Don't be so presumptuous of yourself!"

Charlie smiled and said: "I didn't slander myself. Isn't this all the truth? Many people see me, and they just talk rubbish, rag, eating soft rice, and the son-in-law. Actually, I've been used to it for a long time."

Claire said earnestly: "Anyway, you are my husband, you are not a waste, nor are you eating leftovers."

Charlie nodded and said, "My wife knows how to appreciate me. I think in Aurous Hill, the person who appreciates me most is you."

Chapter 748

After speaking, Charlie said again: "So you see, Miss Song, how can she look at rag like me?"

Claire couldn't help saying: "But...but I think she really respects you! She took the initiative to get off the car and open the door for you!"

Charlie snorted and said: "She respects me because her grandfather believes in me. Her grandfather is getting older and he believes in Feng Shui fortune and fate more and more, and I am the one he trusts, so he respects me. Naturally, his granddaughter should be polite to me too. If she neglects me, her grandfather will blame her.

Claire nodded slightly.

Charlie's explanation seemed to be believable.

Everything can be said and explained.

Thinking of this, she dispelled a lot of doubts in her heart.

In fact, she was in a bad mood all day today.

When shopping with Elsa, she also seemed a little uninterested and worried.

The main reason was that she always felt that Warnia seemed to really mean something to Charlie.

Otherwise, a woman has the strongest sixth sense!

She just looked from a distance and felt that Warnia seemed to like Charlie.

And it really made her guess right!

Fortunately, Charlie's brain reacted quickly, and he immediately dealt with her doubts in her heart.

In fact, Charlie knows Warnia's affection for him deep in his heart.

He is not a fool either, he also feels many things, he can see that Warnia must have a heart for him, and this intention is very strong.

Of course, he didn't have any thoughts of betraying Claire, so to Warnia, he had always pretended to be stupid, pretending to be confused.

Fortunately, Warnia was more graceful and restrained, and did not take the initiative to express her feelings to him, so she gave him space to pretend to be confused.

At this time, Claire felt much more relieved and said, "You, don't interact too closely with these upper-class people in the future. When they believe you, they will hold you, and when they don't believe you, they will throw you away. If they lose you, if they really want to throw you, you are likely to suffer a big loss."

Charlie nodded hurriedly and said seriously: "My wife, don't worry, I will try to keep my distance from them in the future."

Seeing his sincere attitude, Claire was a little relieved.

At this time, the mother-in-law Elaine came over with her mobile phone and muttered impatiently to Charlie: "Can't you still eat? You run out every day without a sh!t, and everything about grocery shopping and cooking is delayed! Me and your dad I've been waiting hungry for a long time!"

Charlie hurriedly said: "Mom, there is something wrong today, but you can rest assured that I will not delay buying vegetables and cooking in the future."

"You better remember what you said!" Elaine snorted coldly, her face full of discomfort.

In fact, she had always resented Charlie for what he asked Lian to donate the money last time.

There were two million in it that belonged to her, but now it was completely lost.

She has no money now, and can't go out and play with the old sisters. She can only stay at home by herself every day to make her sulking, so Charlie is even more unpleasant.

At this time, Jacob walked over and suddenly asked, "By the way, Charlie, when will our Tomson first-class villa be finished?"

Chapter 749

When Jacob asked about the villa, he actually wanted to help Charlie.

He knew his wife's temperament and personality, plus she had recently taken gunpowder, so Jacob was also afraid that she would catch Charlie, and kept sarcasm at him.

In Jacob's eyes, his son-in-law is really saving his life time and time again, so he now treats Charlie as a son-in-law, a real one.

In addition, as the saying goes, a son-in-law is half a son, so when he saw Charlie being scolded, he even felt sorry for his son-in-law.

However, when he asked about the villa, Elaine's attention was suddenly attracted!

She looked at Charlie and blurted out: "Yeah, when will the villa be renovated and when we can move in? When I move in, I will leave a separate room with a mahjong machine so that it can be occupied by my friends. , I asked my friend to play Mahjong in my villa!"

Charlie thought to himself, playing mahjong? Do you have money to lose? Living in a large villa worth more than 100 million, you find someone to come to your house to play mahjong, and then you can't afford to lose two thousands. Are you not ashamed?

However, he certainly couldn't say this directly to his mother-in-law, that is, he just mocked her in his heart.

Thinking of this, Charlie didn't bother to be familiar with his mother-in-law, and said lightly: "I saw Solmon White today. He said that the villa is basically covered, but furniture and appliances are missing. If we want to move in, we can buy some furniture. Put home appliances in, and then can move."

"Great!" Jacob was very happy when he heard that the villa could be available to live in.

Elaine on the side was also very excited, haha laughed and said, "Okay, okay, okay! I'm finally getting rid of this broken house!"

With that, she suddenly recovered.

Buy furniture and appliances? !

What the h*ll!

Didn't the villa have any furniture or appliances? !

All the money made Charlie donate the Hope Project, so what kind of purchase can they get? !

Thinking of this, Elaine's expression immediately became ugly, and she said coldly: "That Solmon White is too much, so expensive villas are given away, furniture and appliances are not provided, let us buy it ourselves?! Why so miser! "

When Claire heard this, she reluctantly said: "Oh, mom, why are you like this? People gifted a villa worth more than 100 million, are you still not satisfied?"

Charlie immediately understood Elaine's desperate look.

The mother-in-law must be afraid that Claire and Jacob will know that she has no money!

Therefore, Charlie deliberately said: "Mom, what Solmon White gave was a villa, not furniture and appliances. Besides, this furniture and appliances should be selected according to personal preference. If they give it to you, if you don't like it, there will be so many troubles. Where to put the furniture?"

Elaine made a strong argument: "Why don't I like the gift? As long as it is free, I like it!"

Jacob took the conversation and said, "Oh, it's okay for us to buy the furniture we like. Tomorrow, we will go to the furniture store and take a look. If we have any furniture we like, we don't need the money. Ah, after all, we still have more than two million in our family. Buying some good furniture and home appliances can not use more than one million at most."

Elaine panicked suddenly and blurted out: "What to buy? Don't buy it! Let that Solmon White give it to us!"

After she finished speaking, she said to Charlie annoyed: "You call that Solmon White, what the h*ll are you doing? The car is delivered, how can you drive it without adding a tank of gas? Let him be matched and we will move past!"

Charlie deliberately said: "Mom, this is not possible. Mr. White regrets that he should not give such an expensive villa. He told me in the past two days that he wanted to change to a smaller and more partial villa for me."

Chapter 750

"What the h*ll?" Elaine was anxious, cursing: "What kind of dog thing is this? Can you ask to return the gift from someone?"

Charlie opened his hands: "After all, it was something that was given by someone else, even if someone repents and doesn't want to give it away, what can we do? We can't compare with White's family!"

Elaine said angrily, "How can it be like this! It's a b@stard to send the villa without the furniture!"

Jacob said: "Okay! You should be content too, stop twittering here, take out our money, and buy furniture tomorrow! After buying furniture, I will find a moving company to move next week!"

Elaine panicked and said, "No! If you don't talk about furniture, you can't move it!"

"What are you talking about?" Jacob frowned and asked, "I buy the furniture we use ourselves. What else can I say?"

"I...I..." Elaine said in a panic: "I don't want to buy it! If you want to buy it, you can buy it yourself!"

Jacob blurted out: "What nonsense are you talking about, how can I have the money to buy furniture? My son-in-law gave me the money for my dinner party!"

"What?!" Elaine blew up all of a sudden, blurted out: "Charlie, where did you get the 20,000?!"

Charlie said: "Private money."

"Private money?" Elaine said annoyed: "If you eat in our house, live in our house, and use our house, you still dare to hide your private money?! Say, how much private house money you have, all will be kept by me! "

Elaine is now insane and desperate to make money. Hearing that Charlie has private money, she immediately became greedy!

Charlie said indifferently at this time: "Mom, I didn't save much money for my private house. I just occasionally showed people to see Feng Shui and made some money. Didn't this I bought two BMWs? I don't have much money anymore. . "

Elaine hurriedly asked, "How much money do you have?"

Charlie shrugged: "Maybe there is less than 10,000, seven or eight thousand!"

"Give it to me!" Elaine blurted out: "You are not allowed to save a penny of private money in the future!"

Claire couldn't see it anymore, and said coldly, "Mom, why do you always bully Charlie for! It's not easy for him to save some money, and it's just a little bit in total. You still wonder if you have More than two million?!"

Elaine was speechless.

How can she have more than two million?

So she could only say angrily: "Well, let's move when the time comes. Let's move the old furniture in our house and use it first!"

"Huh?" Jacob was stunned, and said, "Do you know how big the villa is? There are three floors above ground and two floors underground. The total area is more than 1,000 square meters. There are more than 100 points in our house. Put this piece of furniture in. What does it show?"

With that, Jacob pointed to his own fabric sofa and said: "Just put this broken sofa in a living room of the boss of Tomson. What's the matter? Wouldn't it be an ant riding an elephant?"

Elaine was very guilty and made strong words: "You know what a bullsh*t? This saves money! Otherwise, just buy some furniture and appliances for the villa, and it will cost more than one million! Spending so much money is just for vanity? People can't live their lives!"

Jacob was stunned...

He has vanity? He can't live? What face does Elaine have to say to him like this?

Chapter 751

Although Jacob was useless, he was by no means a fool.

In this family, to talk about vanity, he has himself and his wife Elaine.

However, Elaine's vanity is at least 10,000 times stronger than himself!

Elaine is a typical face-to-face, vanity to the extreme!

Now she has the face to say that he is vanity? This Lady Willson really doesn't know what a face is!

While being angry, Jacob suddenly thought of something not quite right.

Elaine has always been thinking about Tomson's first-class villa. Before the renovation was finished, she had been thinking about moving in, and even dragged him to see the progress of the villa's renovation several times. At that time, Elaine also planned what she would buy for the living room. What kind of sofa, what kind of bed should she buy in the bedroom, and what kind of table should she buy in the restaurant?

In other words, Elaine had never thought that Solomon White would furnish the villa with furniture.

Therefore, she is also ready to spend money on furniture, and can't wait to live in.

But, why is the villa now completely renovated and has to buy furniture to move in, and she is reluctant to spend money to buy it?

This thing must be strange!

So, Jacob asked in a cold voice: "Elaine, you are reluctant to buy furniture. What is the reason? Is there not so much money at home?"

Elaine hurriedly said: "No, no, I just want to save some money, I might have to spend money when starting a business, how can we spend all our money on pleasure?"

Jacob frowned and blurted out: "Come on, you open your mobile bank and let me see the balance!"

"What do you mean?" Elaine was flustered, but pretended to be annoyed: "Jacob, you want to check my account? Do you not trust me?!"

"Yes!" Jacob replied decisively and coldly said: "I seriously doubt now whether you have made a big gap in the money at home! Otherwise, with your personality, you would have long wished to move to the soup tonight!"

Elaine quibbled: "You don't have to calculate there. I will manage the money at home. This is what we said when we got married. What qualifications do you have to check my account?!"

When Jacob saw that Elaine was playing a rogue completely, he immediately guessed that there must be something wrong with the money. He immediately said seriously: "Elaine, don't think you can fool me this time, if you don't let me look at the bank account. The balance, I will divorce you!"

"Divorce?!" Elaine exploded, and blurted out: "Jacob, you are amazing! You are going to divorce me! Do you still have a conscience? Have you ever thought about how much hardship I have suffered with you for so many years? , How many wrongs did I suffer? Back then, when I was unmarried, I got pregnant first, and how many people pointed me behind my back? Have you forgotten?"

"I haven't forgotten." Jacob said, "That's why I have been accommodating you and forbearing you. The same is true now, but I just want to know how

much money is left in my family. Don't forget, I am also from this family. As a member, I also contributed a lot of income to this family! Before I had a fight with my mother and the Willson Group did not go downhill, I would get a bonus of 20,000 or 30,000 every month!"

Elaine snorted coldly: "Don't come with me. In this house, I am the one in charge of the money. You are not qualified to ask!"

Jacob gritted his teeth and said: "Okay! Are you going to die? Okay! In this case, we will divorce tomorrow. I have nothing to say with you!"

"you dare!"

"Why don't I dare?"

Jacob shouted coldly: "I'll tell you! I will go to find a lawyer tomorrow! I will do what I say! Anyway, there is nothing worth dividing in this family, that is, two million deposits and a house. The child is also grown up and married, so if you don't involve the child with whom she stays, it will be done soon."

Chapter 752

As he said, Jacob observed at Elaine again, and said, "The two million cash is left to you for safekeeping. Then I will directly sue the court and ask to divide the half. If you can't take it out, you will be legally responsible!"

"You..." Elaine really didn't expect that Jacob, an old fellow, would be so cruel!

Divorce her and divide the property? If he really sues her, what can she do?

She is old now and have no money. If she is really divorced, so what good days does she have?

When she thought of this, Elaine was a little confused.

She softened hurriedly and said: "Oh my husband, why are you so angry! We two walked over in the wind and rain for more than 20 years, are you worthy of turning your face with me at this time?"

Jacob said seriously: "I just want to know how much money is left in the family. If you refuse to disclose, then I will divorce you tomorrow!"

In fact, Jacob had been fed up with Elaine for a long time.

It can even be said that he didn't like Elaine at all back then!

He was in love with Meiqing, the school flower of the year, and Elaine got involved as the third party. He was been ignoring Elaine. That's why Elaine thought of the shameless trick. First she got drunk and had a relationship with him. Told Meiqing and make her break up with him in pain.

It was also because Elaine was lucky and became pregnant at that time, so she used the child to force Jacob to marry her.

Jacob lost Meiqing at the time and was hit hard. When he thought that Elaine was pregnant with his child, he chose to marry Elaine for the sake of the child, and then he had a sad marriage life for more than two decades.

Originally, Jacob had already accepted his fate. What happens if he divorced her? So he didn't touch this thought.

When the classmates reunion last time, he was a little shaken when he was so ridiculed by everyone.

Today, Elaine behaved so abnormally, so violently, arrogantly, and unreasonably. He has completely given up his mind. Now he can't wait to divorce her and get rid of this woman!

Elaine was really panicked at this time.

She has been bullying Jacob for so many years, Jacob can bear it, and has never been so resolute or tough, so it can be seen that she really made him anxious!

Although Elaine is pungent, she is actually a paper tiger.

When she yelled, if the other party slapped her, she would be honest immediately;

But if others showed a little fear, she immediately rushed to bite them and tear them down.

So, seeing Jacob really angry, she was really scared.

Claire also said at this time: "Mom, although money matters are yours, both dad and I are qualified and have the right to know the financial situation of the family. Since dad wants to see the specific balance, you can open the mobile banking app and let him see!"

Elaine bit her lip, the line of defense in her heart has completely collapsed.

She looked at Jacob dodgingly, and gathered the courage to whisper: "The money...there is no more..."

"What did you say?" Jacob suddenly exploded, and blurted out: "There is no money?! More than two million, no more?!"

Chapter 753

The voice of Jacob shocked Elaine immediately!

At this moment, she couldn't continue to conceal it, so she could only vainly said: "Husband, I'm sorry, I have lost aall the family money while playign cards. I am sorry..."

She didn't dare to say that she was calculated by Horiyah, because the Willson family is still frantically looking for Horiyah. If she tells the truth and spreads it out, the Willson family probably will come soon.

She didn't think about Charlie. The main reason was that she didn't want to cause trouble for herself. After all, Orvel sent all those people to the black coal mine at the time. These people are all missing now. If it is found out, it will be impossible. Well, she must be implicated.

So she can only say that the money was lost by her own card game, but there is no way to say that she was deceived by Horiyah's design.

When Jacob heard that she had lost more than two million in card games, his anger went wild. He could not control it, and he slapped Elaine's face with a sharp sound, yelling: "Did you lose more than two million? You prodigal wife, do you know how many year's savings these are!"

Elaine married Jacob for so many years, this is the first time he has been beaten. A slap relentlessly and vigorously came over, directly damaging Elaine!

Elaine held her face for a while, then suddenly furious, cursing: "Jacob! Do you dare to hit me?!"

"Hit you?!" Jacob gritted his teeth and said, "It's easy to hit you!"

After speaking, he raised his hand and slapped her again!

This time Jacob was really furious, so he grabbed Elaine's hair, pointed it at her face and snapped his bow left and right. He cursed at the same time:

"You just bet and bet! You made our family work hard. You lost all the money. Not only will I kill you, I will divorce you!"

Claire looked silly, and hurriedly wanted to come up to the fight, but Jacob said, "No one will stop me today. Not only will I kill this stinky lady, I must completely draw a line with her!"

Elaine had already been drawn blood all over her face at this time, and her lungs were about to explode, but when she heard this, she suddenly panicked!

Based on her understanding of Jacob, she knew very well that Jacob was really angry!

A person who rarely gets angry, if suddenly gets angry, then there is no doubt that he must be really very angry!

He wants to divorce her now, will she not be helpless in the future? !

At this time, Elaine was unwilling to divorce 10,000 reasons, so being slapped she can only endure!

So she cried and said, "My husband, I am wrong...I am wrong my husband... Please forgive me!"

As she said, she knelt on the ground as soon as her legs softened, hugged Jacob's legs, and cried, "Husband, I didn't want to lose so much money in a card game, but I was so obsessed with my heart. When, so all the money was lost, I beg you to forgive me, I really know I was wrong!"

"You know it's wrong?" Jacob gritted his teeth and said, "You know it's wrong. Why didn't you tell me about the money loss? You know it was wrong. Why did you just cross me with it? Do you think you lost all your money? Let me see the account balance, this matter can pass?! Do you

think you can kneel down on my knees and beg me to forgive you now? I tell you Elaine, you are dreaming! Today's marriage, I'm leaving! I'll go to the Civil Affairs Bureau to go through the divorce procedures tomorrow morning, and I will make a clean break with you from now on!"

When Claire heard this, she couldn't bear it. As a child, how could she be willing to see her parents divorce?

Chapter 754

Moreover, the parents are so old that they will have to rely on and help each other when they are old. At this time, divorce makes it difficult for both of them to be happy.

More importantly, after the divorce, where do the parents live? There is only one set of houses in the family, but there is one set of villas, but that was given to Charlie. Claire always felt that the villa was unreliable, and they might have to leave the villa someday.

So, in this way, she can't let her father or mother go out of the house, right?

Moreover, her company has just started. Although everyone is taking care of their own business, the company is very small after all and needs a little bit of money. Now there is no money to buy a house for any one of the parents as a pension. So if this family really wants to separate, it must be torn apart and lose both sides.

So she could only plead: "Oh, dad, mom has admitted wrong, so don't be familiar with her, forgive her this time, okay?"

After speaking, she hurriedly added another sentence, saying: "If you don't have any money, you can make more money. After all, our company is doing pretty well now. I believe it will definitely make more money in the future!"

Jacob said angrily: "This is not a matter of two million, but a matter of nature! She took the savings of our whole family, but she was completely irresponsible. She would not say hello to us if she lost everything. I will never forgive her!"

Then, Jacob said again: "Think about it for yourself at first. She lost all her money and didn't speak. If one day I am in a car accident like last time, I am about to die, waiting for her to pay me for first aid. , She can't get it out, what should I do? If the same thing happens to you and Charlie, what should I do?"

"This money is not only our family's savings, but also our future support! She was completely irresponsible to us. What should such a person still be kept in this house? In my opinion, it is better to follow her. Make a clean break, so she won't hurt us again in the future!"

Claire sighed, and didn't know what to say.

What Dad said was true. Mom lost so much money at once. The nature is indeed too bad.

But, again, she is also her own mother!

Elaine was also frightened by Jacob's decisive tone. Holding his legs tightly, she kept kowtow, crying and saying: "My husband...husband...you can't divorce me. I can't live without you. I really know I'm wrong. Just forgive me this time. If you don't forgive me, what is the point of being alive? I'm dead, forget me!"

After speaking, she let go of Jacob's legs and ran to the balcony.

Claire was startled, and hurried to catch up.

They live on the 15th floor, if mother really wants to find a short sight, this will be terrible!

Jacob looked at her coldly, and blurted out: "In the beginning, you leave her alone, let her dance, I still don't believe it! She cried, made trouble and hanged three times. Your mother is a master, and that skill has long been perfect!"

As soon as Elaine heard this, she shouted: "Jacob, are you really going to kill me? Okay, then I really just jump down and forget it, and make you feel guilty forever!"

After speaking, the person rushed to the balcony, opened the window, and wanted to climb outside.

Claire hurriedly hugged her waist, crying and said, "Mom, what are you doing? Let's talk about the matter..."

Elaine burst into tears and said, "What else can I say. Your dad is so unfeeling to want me to die, what face do I have to live in this world!"

Chapter 755

On the balcony, Claire hugged Elaine, crying and said, "Mom, Dad is also angry. Give him some time and he will be relieved slowly. Don't think about it!"

Elaine crawled on the window and cried loudly: "Good girl, don't stop mom. Tonight is mom's death written. In the future, you will celebrate the holidays. Don't forget to burn some money for mom. Don't talk to Charlie, who is an unfilial son. Like, I don't want to burn paper for his dead parents! My parents have no money to spend below, so they come to him with a dream and burn the checks..."

Charlie's face turned green when he heard this!

Elaine, Elaine, she is so amazing. Last time in the hospital, he accidentally gave her the one hundred million cheque from Warnia, which almost made her pick up a big leak!

Fortunately, she didn't believe it. Take it back to trouble him. If this really allowed her to exchange 100 million in cash, wouldn't she burn the bag to the sky?

This proves that she has no life to make a fortune at all.

So, he couldn't help but pray in his heart, Jacob, Jacob, you can be tough once, you must divorce this b*tch!

"When you're is divorced, will cover you from now on. Anyway, what I have is money. I will give you three melons and dates. It will be enough for you to live and moisturize. Maybe you can meet a good Lady Willson. Come on The second spring."

At this time, Claire felt very uncomfortable. She cried and said, "Mom, what can't you just say that you have to find a life? Even if you really divorced dad, can you live on like this? Why do you want to? I Can't think of it?"

Elaine cried out loudly: "I followed your dad when I was a big girl. I was pregnant before I got married. How many people pointed at me at my spine. I was neither angry nor complained. I just wanted to Live well with your dad, who would have thought that after so many years of suffering and tiredness, your dad is going to divorce me..."

As she said, she shouted desperately: "Why am I still alive? I'll just die, forget me!"

Almost everyone in the community heard Elaine's shout from the window.

Then, downstairs, someone yelled: "Big girl, don't think about it, what is more important than being alive!"

"Yes, old girl, my husband is raising a mistress outside, so I didn't even think about jumping off the building!"

Others scolded: "Grass, you stinky lady die outside, don't die in our community, otherwise the housing prices of the entire community will be pulled down by you!"

As soon as Elaine heard this, she exploded and scolded angrily: "That dog's grotesque is talking about it? I die wherever my old mother loves to die. After I am dead, I will haunt you and haunt you all the time. The whole family, I want to kill your whole family, leaving no one left, and make your mouth cheap!"

As soon as she said this, there was a dead silence outside...

No one thought that Elaine's combat effectiveness was so fierce, that she would be able to curse such words...

When Elaine saw that the person who was speaking fell silent, she immediately cursed: "The dog who made me get out and die just now, why don't you speak at this time? I tell you, you won't survive tonight! Your whole family will be violent tonight. Kill! Your mother killed by a car, your father killed by a dog, your wife and children killed by lightning!"

The whole community collapsed...

What a hatred, such a curse? !

At this time, she heard someone yelling from outside, "Do you believe me, stinky lady, I'll hack you right now?"

Elaine was not afraid, and blurted out: "Come on, you, b@stard, the Lady Willson will be afraid of you? I tell you, Lady Willson just doesn't want to live anymore, and I will die with you at that time!"

After finishing speaking, Elaine said again: "You b@stard have a house number to report? I will now take a knife to your door to cut the wrist! Cut the artery, blood smashed into your door! Then again! Hanged at your door! I will haunt you forever!"

As soon as the other party heard that, he was completely shocked almost immediately.

A ruthless person like Elaine, ordinary people really can't provoke her. Who is Elaine? If you bite against the Tibetan Mastiff, she can't lose it. How could ordinary people be her opponent!

Elaine sneered when she saw the man's defeat, the brat still dare to pretend to be her grandma? His grandma can stand in front of the house and scold him for three weeks. If it is not enough, she can do that for the next 40 years!

Chapter 756

At this time, Claire was also about to collapse.

On the one hand, her father is about to divorce, and mother is about to commit suicide. In the meantime, mother can still have a big quarrel on the balcony with a person who's voice she can only hear and does not know who it is, and the quarrel is so unbearable...

Jacob was also a little flustered.

He knew that Elaine's fighting power was fierce, but he didn't expect her to be so fierce...

If he insists on divorcing her, will she stay in front of him for the rest of his life and curse?

What is the difference between such a life and h*ll?

Thinking of this, Jacob sighed in his heart, secretly thinking that today's marriage might not be possible.

Even if he can leave, Old Willson still dare not leave in his heart...

After Elaine cursed the street on the balcony and victoriously opened the flag, he wanted to open it too.

After thinking for a few minutes on the balcony, she climbed down again, patted the dust on her body, walked back to the house and said to Jacob, "Jacob, you can get a divorce, and the house belongs to me. Give me 50,000 a month for living expenses. , You are not allowed to move to Tomson with us, you will leave the house alone and find a way to live by yourself!"

Jacob was mad and blurted: "Why? You are the sinner in this family! It is you, not me, who should go out of the house!"

Elaine sternly said: "Want to drive me away? There are no doors! I definitely won't leave. By then, I will live in the villa of Tomson's!"

"Why are you so shameless!" Jacob is going crazy, what's the matter? Just now, the initiative was still in his own hands, why would he be eaten by Elaine again when he turned his face?

Elaine gave it up right now and said disdainfully: "I'm just shameless! What can you do? I tell you, if you want to divorce me, then I won't make you feel better. The Lady Willson is not afraid of wearing shoes. If you don't believe me, try it!"

"You..." Jacob's aggrieved tears rolled in his eyes.

Charlie couldn't help sighing when he saw this.

It seems that Jacob has lost again in this wave.

The key is that the loser is uncomfortable!

Seeing Jacob's fierce attack, he was about to push up the opponent's high ground and hit the road. In the end, he did not expect that the opponent would directly rise up, rush to tear down his base, and complete a beautiful counter-kill... .

Loss! Lost to grandma's house...

Charlie couldn't help feeling extremely sorry.

Jacob was really persuaded at this time. He didn't know what to do at once, and he was in a dilemma.

Get a divorce, it may be a real clean-up, and this Lady Willson may be like a dog, chasing him and biting for the rest of his life;

Let's not leave, this is really uncomfortable, and the desire to die is all there...

At this moment, Claire hurriedly opened the mouth to complete the battle, saying: "Mom and dad, don't quarrel with you. The past is over. Can't we live a good life in the future? You both step back, and mom will not worry about the money, and play less mahjong. Dad, you manage the money, but don't talk about the previous things."

Jacob said with a sad face, "I will be in charge of the money in the future? Where is the money from this family you want me control..."

Chapter 757

When Elaine saw Jacob a little bit about to compromise at this time, she hurriedly changed her compliment and said, "Oh my husband, our family will definitely be able to make money in the future! From now on, the company will make money. She will give it to us. All the money will be kept by you, and you will be in charge of the financial power of our family in the future, okay?"

Jacob felt a little relieved when he heard this.

Thinking that if he head-to-head with Elaine, he might not be able to get a bargain, so he simply borrowed the donkey from the slope, which was considered a default solution.

Elaine thought to herself, Jacob, I can't help mother?

Now she has no money, so on the surface, if he is in charge of financial power, he is just a hollow shell.

As long as she has money from now on, she will definitely bring back the financial power!

Thinking of this, she was very proud, and quickly coaxed Jacob and said, "My husband, you are so kind. I will cook tomorrow by myself and make your favorite braised prawns with oil!"

Seeing that the two had passed this hurdle safely, Claire was relieved, but Charlie was full of regrets.

This Old Master, was really awkward to death, and it was for the sake of being so close, and it was really hopeless to be able to provoke again.

Regardless, it is his own life anyway, since he chooses to continue to suffer in dire straits, let him go.

When the farce ended, Charlie and Claire went back to the room with their own thoughts.

In the room, Claire immediately showed a sad face.

Charlie hurriedly asked: "Wife. What's wrong with you?"

Claire shook her head, sighed, and said, "My mother really makes me helpless, more than two million, if you don't have it, it will be gone, hey..."

Charlie comforted: "My wife, if you are worried about money, don't take it too seriously. the money could be earned."

Claire said: "I'm not worried about money, I'm worried about people, you say my mother is really uneasy!"

Charlie said helplessly: "There is no way, what kind of mother is she, you know better than me."

Claire nodded and sighed, "It's because I'm clear that I have no choice. I can see that my mother hasn't really regretted it at all. When dad is gone, she must be the same again."

Charlie comforted her and said, "Don't think about it so much now, you are busy with your affairs, don't worry too much about family affairs, parents are not young anymore, they are adults, and they can find a way for their own affairs. Can solve it."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "As for Tomson's purchase of furniture and home appliances, I will find a way."

"Huh?" Claire asked in surprise: "What can you do?"

Charlie said: "I happened to have another feng shui job in the past two days. I should be able to make a fortune. Then I can just use it to buy furniture and home appliances, and then we can move in."

Claire said with some worry: "I'm just afraid that you will always show you Feng Shui. What if you are not optimistic one day and provoke others? After all, they are all decent figures."

Charlie said with a smile: "I don't show people the feng shui indiscriminately. Generally, after reading it, it does have a certain effect. You can just say that the Song family's father Song, someone can make the Song family more than 100 billion in assets. What a great person is this? I think if Feng Shui is really ineffective, how can people believe me?"

Claire hesitated for a moment, nodded lightly, and said: "It makes sense."

Immediately, Claire said again: "You must not lie, don't cause trouble, don't be like my mother, understand?"

Charlie nodded and smiled: "My wife, don't worry! I know it in my heart."

Chapter 758

"Yeah." Claire said, "I'll take a shower."

.....

When Charlie and Claire were already laying down and preparing to rest, a heavy helicopter screamed over the city of Suzhou.

The Wu family, father and son, spent two hours on the helicopter, and finally arrived over the Wu family's top luxury villa in Suzhou.

The whole family was waiting on the big lawn of the villa at this time. The family already knew what happened to them in Aurous Hill. At this time, they all wanted to come over to meet and comfort them.

Wu Qi also followed his mother at this time, waiting on the side of the lawn.

Regnar and Roger on the plane, as the plane continued to descend, they also saw their relatives waiting on the ground. Both were in tears.

The experience in Aurous Hill was like purgatory, which caused great suffering for both of them.

Now that they finally returned home, they were naturally filled with emotion!

When the plane landed and the door opened, Wu's servants hurriedly helped the father and son and Jones Zizhou and other five people to get off the plane.

Seeing that both father and son had broken their legs, Roger even broke his hand. Both father and son cried and blushed, and the whole Wu family was shocked.

They have not yet figured out why the eldest son and grandson of the Wu family went to Aurous Hill to become so miserable, like having experienced a catastrophe...

When everyone saw the words on the foreheads of the five Jones Zizhou, they were all dumbfounded!

When Wu Qi saw the words "Wu Qi loves to eat sh!t" engraved on one of them's foreheads, he suddenly went crazy, rushed up and kicked him on his stomach, yelling, "Bad son, you What is written on his forehead?! Bring me a knife quickly, and I will cut off all the flesh on his forehead!"

The man cried and said, "Mr. Wu this is all carved by Aurous Hill Orvel! And he carved it very hard, it has been carved on the forehead..."

Regnar also hurriedly said: "Wu Qi, don't be impulsive! These five people and the words on their foreheads can't move!"

"Can't move?!" Wu Qi was mad and cursed: "Why can't move? He engraved the words "I eat sh!t" on his forehead! This is humiliating me!"

Regnar said: "The Wade Family's spokesperson said, we can't hurt them, don't neglect them, let alone get rid of the words on their foreheads, otherwise, the Wade Family will not let us go!"

"Wade Family?!" Everyone present was dumbfounded.

Wu Qi was also shocked.

When he was not attacking, he was a normal person, so he knew how powerful the Eastcliff Wade family was, and he was not the object of the Wu family to provoke.

It's just that he can't figure it out, why did the Wade family of Eastcliff target the Wu family? What did the Wu family do wrong?

When Regnar wife saw this, she stepped forward and said with red eyes: "Husband, the video on YouTube is too insulting. they describes me as a woman who can do her best. I...I"

Regnar held his wife in his arms distressedly, and said helplessly: "My wife, I worked hard on YouTube, but I didn't expect that Eastcliff Wade's family bought YouTube directly, and put the video on top. There's no way, but you shouldn't be too serious about it, after all, it's all nonsense, and anyone with a brain knows it's not true."

After speaking, Regnar said again: "Don't worry, I have sent someone to chase down these two video-recording dogs, they probably won't survive tonight!"

Regnar's younger brother, Dongjiang said with a distressed expression: "Brother, go and see dad. After a heart attack, he can no longer get up. He's lying in intensive care unit."

Regnar hurriedly said: "Quickly, someone will support me, hurry up and let me have a look!"

Chapter 759

At this time, the Old Master of the Wu family was already lying in the intensive care unit of his mansion.

Important indicators such as electrocardiogram, blood pressure, and blood oxygen are monitored all the time. In order to prevent the Old Master's body from getting worse, he even is specially infused nutrient solution and inhaled oxygen.

The video on YouTube really irritated Mr. Wu. In addition, he was old and his anti-strike ability was not so strong, so he caught it all at once, almost out of breath for a myocardial infarction.

When Regnar brought Roger, Wu Qi, and his younger brother Dongjiang to the intensive care unit, the Old Master was lying in bed angrily cursing.

"Two filthy dog things, dare to humiliate my Wu family openly, really d*mn it! If you don't kill these two dog things, my Wu family will definitely be laughed at in Aurous Hill all the year round! The majesty of my first family in Aurous Hill is also There will be nothing left!"

Regnar called the courage when he saw the Old Master's heart rate, he limped forward and blurted out: "Dad! You are like this, so don't get angry!"

"You rubbish!" When Mr. Wu saw Regnar, he scolded, "I asked you to go to Aurous Hill to find out who harmed Wu Qi. It's good for you. You shamed Wu family's face!"

Regnar said dejectedly: "Dad, this time I went to Aurous Hill, it was too far from what I expected. I never thought that someone in Aurous Hill could use their own efforts to abolish Jones Zizhou and the five others; I didn't expect to accidentally offend Wade's Home, being completely crushed by the Wade Family, I can't help it..."

As he said, he pointed to his right leg, and pointed to the right leg of his son Roger, and said sadly, "Dad, both of my legs and Roger's legs have been scrapped, and Roger's hands have been scrapped. You really think I want to do this to myself? It's just that we really can't afford to offend the Wade Family in Eastcliff. Even if the Wade Family takes the lives of us father and son, we will not be able to resist!"

Elder Wu gave a cold snort and said, "If I didn't think you had been injured, I would have gotten up and beat you personally!"

Regnar could only knelt on the ground with a puff, and said ashamed: "Dad! It is Regnar who is not doing things badly. I lost the face of the Wu family. Please punish me!"

Old Master Wu said with a black face: "I ask you, are those two b@stards killed?"

"Not yet." Regnar said hurriedly: "I have arranged for someone to go there. I believe they can find them soon and kill them!"

Elder Wu said: "After they are killed, the media must report the deaths of these two people, so that the whole Aurous Hill must know, offending the Wu family's fate!"

Regnar nodded quickly: "Don't worry, Dad, I will definitely get this thing done!"

Elder Wu asked again: "Did you delete the video on YouTube?"

"Deleted..." Regnar didn't dare to say that YouTube had been bought by the Wade family, for fear that the Old Master would get angry.

Elder Wu gave a hum and said, "Remember what I said, I want those two b@stards to die! Within 24 hours, they must die!"

Regnar hurriedly said, "Don't worry, Dad, I will do as you ordered!"

Elder Wu's expression eased a little, looking at Roger, he said distressedly: "Roger, this time you went to Aurous Hill, you have suffered."

It is not Regnar or his brother Dongjiang that the Old Master loves most, but his eldest grandson Roger.

Seeing Roger's current tragic situation, he was really distressed deep in his heart.

Chapter 760

Roger also knew that grandpa spoiled him since he was a child. When he heard this, he burst into tears, but he still wiped away his tears firmly, saying, "Grandpa, don't worry about me. I can hold it, but you, definitely Take care of yourself!"

Like Mr. Song, Mr. Wu is also the face of the Wu family.

Moreover, Mr. Wu's contacts in Aurous Hill are very wide. Many people in business, politics and even the gray world have to give him face. This is not only because of his high qualifications, but also because he has very close and direct relationships with many people. Everyone has been helped by him.

If Elder Wu is gone, these people will certainly not give the Wu family the same face as before. By that time, the Wu family's influence will inevitably drop a lot.

In addition, Mr. Wu is quite shrewd. He did not hold the power when he was old. He passed the Patriarchy to Regnar early and retreated behind the scenes. In this way, he would not occupy the power of the Wu family for a long time. , And disgusted by descendants

Therefore, the Wu family all hope that the father can live a long and healthy life.

Seeing that the father's mood stabilized slightly, everyone hurriedly said goodbye.

Once out of the surveillance ward, Regnar confessed to his brother Dongjiang, saying: "Dongjiang, you go and tell everyone in the family, including servants and drivers, to never have a notifications section on the phone. Otherwise, if he finds out, it won't look good!"

"Okay brother!" Dongjiang nodded hurriedly, and then said: "Brother, you and Roger's legs must be treated quickly, the doctor is already waiting!"

Regnar and Roger's legs have not yet been treated, and the family doctor is waiting for them to be treated.

However, after a doctor's examination, they found that the knees of the Regnar and his son had been completely broken and there was no possibility of recovery.

So he said to the two of them: "Mr. Wu, young master, the situation of the knee is not optimistic now. I think the best solution is to order an artificial knee joint and then perform an operation for replacement."

Regnar hurriedly asked: "How much influence will the artificial knee joint have?"

The doctor said: "After all, it won't be natural, and will be a little uncomfortable at least, but at least you will not be lame, you can bend, stand, walk, and at most a little lame and cannot run."

Regnar's expression was indifferent.

This result is in line with his psychological expectations, and his idea is still realistic, as long as he doesn't really become a cripple with a broken leg.

Roger was very sad and cried, "Dad, I'm only in my twenties, and I don't want to be a lame!"

Regnar patted him on the shoulder, and said earnestly: "Son, you are in your twenties, and you have to learn to face the reality. It is difficult for your knees to return to their original state. This is not a question of money, but the level of medical care. The question, what can you do if you don't want it? You should think about it a little bit and focus on how to get revenge."

"Vengeance..." Roger blurted out: "Yes! we must take revenge! we must smash that Charlie's body! Then take Warnia over to marry! Even if she disagrees, use a gun forcing her to marry!"

Regnar nodded with a cold face, and said, "I have already thought about it. This Charlie has extraordinary strength, and is supported by many people from the Song family and Aurous Hill. If you want to kill him, you must not be impatient, and you have to plan to move. Slowly!"

Roger hurriedly asked: "Dad, do you have any good solutions?"

Regnar said: "Our previous problem was that we underestimated the enemy, were too aggressive, and we rushed out without knowing the opponent, so we suffered a big loss. This time, I am going to first understand from the outside and figure out what forces Charlie has. How strong, and how many enemies he has, and then touch his weaknesses to figure out all of these. We are targeting and prescribing the right medicine. We must make him unable to resist!"

Chapter 761

The Wu family quickly released a new family motto:

Anyone who enters or leaves Wu's house, no matter who it is, must not have the YouTube app in their mobile phone. Once discovered, they will be punished severely!

Of course, the Wu family followed this family motto very much, because the YouTube had a video insulting their family on top. Even if they asked them to watch it, they didn't want to watch it.

However, everyone in the family complained.

They just work in Wu's family, and they don't have the name Wu, and they don't feel uncomfortable with the video at the top.

Moreover, on the contrary, everyone felt that this video looked particularly cool! Special relief!

This is mainly because working in Wu's family is subject to stricter restrictions and controls. Everyone lives in a state of high pressure and is very depressed.

The Wu family has always been strict with subordinates, and there are many rules and regulations for subordinates in the family law. It can be said that they will be beaten, scolded and even punished at every turn.

Therefore, now they see someone scolding the Wu family so much on YouTube, they still feel pretty good!

When Regnar and Roger were undergoing knee trauma treatment, Wu Qi withdrew from the treatment room because he couldn't bear to look at their bloody knees.

At this time, Wu Qi felt particularly contradictory in her heart.

Before today, he was living in pain all the time.

The dignified second young master of Wu's family eats sh!t every hour. This makes people all over the country laugh out loud and makes them miserable.

Especially every time after eating sh!t, the moment his consciousness recovers, he is extremely painful.

However, just now, seeing the way his father and brother had their legs broken, he suddenly felt that the whole person seemed a lot easier.

This feeling is strange, but also very realistic.

It's like, at first, he was the only one who didn't wear clothes on the street, so he was very cramped and panicked, but suddenly, there were two more people who didn't wear clothes, and he felt less panicked.

Feeling relaxed for a while, Wu Qi rarely wants to drink two glasses.

The Wu Family Villa occupies a huge area, like a palace of its own. It not only has living spaces, but also medical, fitness, leisure and entertainment places.

Wu Qi left the consulting room and went to the bar.

When passing by the door of a bathroom specially used by the subordinates, he suddenly heard a familiar voice coming from inside.

After listening carefully, Wu Qi couldn't help but become angry!

In this bathroom, someone is listening to the cross talk of Liu Guang and his son!

And, unfortunately, he just heard Liu Guang and his son mocking his own poop!

Wu Qi suddenly became angry!

d*mn, I said that YouTube is not allowed to be downloaded and used, so why is someone watching this video secretly? Really looking for death!

Thinking of this, Wu Qi slammed open the door of the bathroom. On the toilet seat was a middle-aged man in his 40s. This man Wu Qi knew, and he was one of the Wu family drivers!

The other party didn't think that the second young master would suddenly break in. He was still holding a mobile phone in his hand, and a cross talk of Liu Guang and Liu Ming was still on the phone.

Wu Qi scolded angrily: "You watch this kind of video at Wu's house, are you looking for death? I will kill you b@stard!"

Chapter 762

After that, he rushed forward and punched and kicked the driver!

The driver was beaten and yelled, but he didn't dare to fight back. He could only stretch out his arms to block. At the end of the block, he couldn't hold him anymore, and he didn't care about wiping his butt. He just lifted his pants and ran out.

Wu Qi scolded: "Dog b@stard, let me see where you go! I must interrupt your leg today!"

After speaking, he was about to catch up, and suddenly felt dizzy in brain.

At this moment, Wu Qi wailed in his heart, it was over...

He knew that he had another attack!

Immediately afterwards, Wu Qi lost consciousness for an instant, and his eyes were on the filthy thing left in the toilet by the driver. His eyes lit up, without saying a word, he squatted on the ground and reached out to grab it, grabbing it and gobbled it up. Stuffed all of it in his mouth...

A few people here saw the driver running out of the bathroom with his pants, wondering what was going on. When they went to the bathroom, they saw that Wu Qi was squatting in front of the toilet and having a good meal, all of them vomited.

One of them hurriedly yelled: "Quick, quick, stop the Second Young Mr.. The Second Young Mr. eats a pressure cooker for high-temperature sterilization stuff. He can't eat this fresh, and will get sick!"

The crowd vomited, and they dragged Wu Qi out of the bathroom.

Wu Qi had a seizure and the six relatives did not recognize him. Seeing that these people prevented him from enjoying the "food", he immediately yelled: "b*stard, let me go quickly, or I will kill you!"

This opening, the stinking smell is so bad, the key is to spray a group of subordinates with sc*m on their faces, and the disgusting group of subordinates can't wait to die.

Seeing that something was wrong here, other people hurried up to greet him. A servant who was holding Wu Qi tightly yelled: "Go get the high-voltage cabinet for the young master to sterilize it! Hurry up!"

"Oh oh oh!" The man turned his head quickly and ran back.

Everyone knows that Wu Qi has a seizure, and it is impossible to stop without eating, so he can only quickly get him a sterile "supper" that has been sterilized.

Knowing that Wu Qi had a sudden attack, and was in the bathroom, and ate something left by a driver, Wu's family suddenly became a mess again.

.....

At this time in Aurous Hill, the mist in the middle of the night is gradually covering the ancient city.

Ten seven-seater commercial vehicles drove quickly into Aurous Hill City and stopped in front of Liu Guang's house.

These ten cars were full of people and they drove over from Suzhou to take the lives of Liu Guang, Liu Ming.

These seventy people surrounded Liu Guang's house to death, and when they rushed in, they discovered that the house was empty!

The leader beat his chest and said: "d*mn, the dog and son ran away!"

"Boss, what should we do?!"

The man said distressedly: "If they were at home, they will be slaughtered right now and return to President Wu, but once they are not at home, they may be anywhere! Aurous Hill has a population of millions of people, where are 70 of us going? Looking for it?"

"What should we do then?" The other party asked, "Why don't you call Mr. Wu first? Otherwise, Mr. Wu feels that we are not doing things badly. If we do something badly, it will be troublesome!"

"Yes!" The headed person immediately called Regnar.

Regnar just dealt with the injury on his knee and waited for the transplant operation after the customized knee joint arrived. He suddenly received a call and immediately connected to question: "Have you killed Liu Guang and Liu Ming, these two dog b@stards?! "

"Mr. Wu..." the leader said embarrassingly: "Mr. Wu, Liu Guang's family has already gone out of the building. I took a look. They should have been rushed to pack up and leave. It should have not been too late. For a long time, only two or three hours."

"d*mn!" When Regnar heard this, he was furious and blurted out: "Find them! Even if you find them at ends of the world, you must get these two b@stards and kill them for me!"

Chapter 763

Seventy people from Suzhou began a carpet search in Aurous Hill.

However, they could not find any clues about Liu Guang and Liu Ming.

In fact, the current Liu Guang family had already drove away from Aurous Hill, and was galloping north in the dark.

It is easy to catch a fish in the washbasin, but it is really difficult to find this fish accurately in the lake!

In the night, Liu Ming was driving, and the luxurious Mercedes-Benz car ran all the way. Liu Guang's cell phone suddenly rang.

It was Liu Guang's neighbor who called. The two have a good relationship and often go out to eat, drink and have fun together.

Before Liu Guang left, he called him and asked him to help pay attention to movement. So now he called suddenly, Liu Guang guessed that there should be some movement at home.

Sure enough, as soon as he got on the phone, the other party lowered his voice and said, "Liu Guang, dozens of people came to surround your house just now, and the group of people quietly got in!"

"Several dozens of people?!" Liu Guang exclaimed and blurted out: "What about now?"

"They just came out and left." The other party said: "It looks like it's not easy to give up..."

Liu Guang gave a hum and said, "I know Jones, thank you!"

"Why are you polite with me!"

After hanging up the phone, Liu Guang said with a cold face: "Sure enough, the Wu family sent someone to kill us! It is said that they sent dozens of people, sh!t, really ruthless!"

Liu Ming blurted out, "Dad, shouldn't they find us?"

Liu Guang waved his hand: "Impossible. China is such a big country. Where can he find us? Let's not stop the car tonight. We will drive directly to Eastcliff Airport. Tomorrow, we will buy the earliest plane and fly directly to Malaysia. When we get there, we will be anonymous. Tian lives in his own manor and is a rich man. The Wu family will never even think of finding us for the rest of their lives!"

Tears burst into Liu Ming's eyes and said, "Dad, when we go to Malaysia, I don't have to talk to Orvel at five o'clock every week. We should be able to get rid of the engraved characters on our foreheads?"

"Yes!" Liu Guang touched the dry and solidified scar on his forehead, and said depressedly: "The engraving enmity, I am afraid that there will be no chance to repay..."

.....

The Song family mansion at this time is still a brightly lit scene.

Mr. Song wore a white Tai Chi practice suit and played Tai Chi in the yard against the cold wave.

Although the weather has cooled down and the Old Master is only wearing thin clothes, he does not feel cold at all, but is sweating!

The Old Master's three sons, several grandsons, and granddaughter all gathered around the courtyard to watch.

Honor became more surprised as he watched. He didn't expect this Rejuvenation Pill to be so magical. Not only did it make the Old Master younger and his body tougher, but more importantly, even the whole person's mental outlook was completely different!

Who would dare to imagine that the Old Master who was about to die a few months ago is so lively now!

He has been punching for more than two hours, so he should be tired when he is a young man!

However, he didn't feel tired at all.

On the contrary, the more he fight, the more vigorous.

This is not a good signal!

If you look at it this way, the Old Master's body is so hard, it won't be a big problem for another ten or twenty years.

Chapter 764

Tianming Song, Honor's father, was also stunned at the side, he was even more depressed than Honor.

When a prince, what he fear most is that king father will live too long.

The princes cannot wait for so long. Sometimes in impatience they will have to take some reckless options.

Now Father Song still holds the power of the Song family, the longer he lives, the more sad he will be?

If he lives for more than ten years and he will be in his seventies and eighties, how can he have any chance to become the Patriarch of the Song Family?

Maybe even, he might die before him...

Thinking of this, Tianming felt extremely depressed.

Warnia on the side, seeing that grandpa's body and spirit are much better, she feels very happy.

Seeing that the Old Master was a little tired after playing for so long, Warnia hurriedly handed over the prepared towel and said, "Grandpa, come here tonight, let's call again tomorrow."

"Okay!" Mr. Song nodded excitedly, took the towel and wiped his sweat, and sighed: "I had never thought that when I was about to die in this life, I could get such a chance. I am extremely grateful to Mr. Wade... .."

With that, Mr. Song said to Warnia again: "Warnia, you have to pay close attention to the matter between you and Mr. Wade. Grandpa's biggest wish now is to see you and Mr. Wade together!"

When Warnia heard this, her face immediately turned red.

Tianming said at this time: "Dad, Warnia and Mr. Wade, please think twice!"

"Think twice?" Mr. Song asked back: "Don't you see that Mr. Wade has the ability to reach the sky, he is a true dragon on earth? If you had a daughter, I am afraid that you would also dream of wanting to recruit Mr. Wade into the house as a son-in-law! "

Tianming said awkwardly: "Dad, what you said is correct, but the key is that Mr. Wade is already married. You ask Warnia to pursue Mr. Wade. Didn't this encourage Warnia to intervene?"

When Warnia heard the third party intervene in such words, her face was immediately a little embarrassed.

She also knew that Charlie was already married, and she was always rushing to get close to him. It was indeed a bit inappropriate. Now that the uncle said that, it was naturally even more embarrassing.

Elder Song snorted coldly at this time, and said, "You know what a bullsh*t? Mr. Wade and the girl from the Willson family are simply famous and inaccurate. In that case, what should we worry about?"

After finishing speaking, Mr. Song simply ignored him and said to Warnia, "Warnia, don't care what other people think. If you also like Mr. Wade, just let go and pursue."

Warnia pursed her mouth and did not speak, obviously feeling a little uncomfortable in her heart.

Elder Song saw her thoughts, turned his head and glared at Tianming, and said coldly: "From today, no one is allowed to say that Mr. Wade is married, otherwise, don't blame me for being unwelcome!"

When Tianming heard this, he hurriedly bowed and said, "Dad, I'm sorry, I was the one who talked too much!"

"Huh, you know it!" Old Song snorted dissatisfiedly, and immediately said to Warnia, "Warnia, you can make an appointment with Mr. Wade for me tomorrow. I would like to invite him to dinner and thank him for giving me a rejuvenation pill. Great kindness, I will prepare a one-billion-cash card at that time, as my little care, and give it to Mr. Wade during the meal."

The rest of the Song family were shocked!

Billion in cash? !

The cash flow of the entire Song family is only about 3 billion. The Old Master is going to take out one-third of the cash flow of the family and give it to Charlie?

Both Tianming and Honor's eyes burst into flames.

The cash in hand of the father and son may not add up to three to five billion, the Old Master wants to give Charlie one billion now?

Chapter 765

Early the next morning.

Claire ate early and went to the company.

The Old Master, Jacob, had a dark face all morning, and he was full of gloom when he saw Elaine, and he was too lazy to care about her.

The thought of the family's savings of more than two million, which caused Elaine to lose completely, and Jacob was furious.

He doesn't have much money himself, this little money is accumulated by his family for many years.

And the money he earned from dumping antiques has now been wiped out.

Jacob even felt that he should come back out of the world, go to the antique street, pick up a leak, and then find Ervin Jones to sell it.

Elaine seemed a little guilty of conscience when she woke up early in the morning, so she smiled at Jacob, but Jacob still ignored her.

Seeing her hot face pressed her cold a**, Elaine is now not daring to be angry and afraid to speak, so she can only point her finger at Charlie and said angrily: "Hey, Charlie, you are idle at home. Use your feng shui and so on, flicker some money back to buy furniture for the house! Otherwise, how can we move to Tomson?"

Charlie said lightly: "I will try my best."

Elaine pinched her waist and said, "As far as you can, you have to make money back!"

Jacob said dissatisfiedly: "Why are you bluffing? Charlie made a great contribution to the family. Unlike you, you not only didn't make a penny, but you spent a lot of money, and even lost money. This family, we All three are positive numbers, and you are the only negative number! And your negative number is very negative, so you cancel out all our positive numbers in one go!"

"You..." Elaine flushed with anger.

She wanted to question Jacob. She was bluffing at Charlie. What does it have to do with him? Jacob is amazing now. Not only does he dare to yell at her and beat her, but also dare to stand up for Charlie?

This lady now, is the one with the lowest status in this family? She thought nothing can work, right?

While Elaine was holding the fire, Charlie's cell phone rang.

Warnia called.

After the phone was connected, Warnia said respectfully on the other end of the phone: "Mr. Wade, are you busy?"

Charlie smiled slightly: "Nothing is busy, what's the matter?"

"That's it." Warnia said: "Grandpa is very grateful for the Rejuvenatingdan thing. He would like to treat you to a meal. I wonder if you have time?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Didn't I just ate it yesterday? You want me to have it again today?"

Warnia said: "Yesterday was a birthday banquet. Today I want to invite you to dinner alone. I don't know if you have time?"

Charlie thought for a while, and asked, "What time?"

Warnia hurriedly said, "It depends on what time is convenient for you."

Charlie said: "Then at noon."

"Good!" Warnia said hurriedly: "I asked Mr. Orvel to clear the Classic Mansion in advance and wait for you in the Diamond Box at noon!"

Charlie said, "See you at noon, then."

"Okay Mr. Wade, see you at noon!"

After hanging up the phone, Charlie said to Elaine and Jacob, "Dad, Mom, I have something to do at noon, and I can't cook at home. You two should go out to eat or order a takeaway."

Elaine blurted out, "What is it? Go out to eat or order takeaway? You are so good now, you don't even make meals?!"

Charlie said lightly: "A client asked me to see Feng Shui. He is a rich boss."

Chapter 766

"Huh?!" Elaine asked in surprise: "A big boss asks you to see Feng Shui?"

"En." Charlie nodded and said, "I'll go at noon."

"Great!" Elaine got excited and blurted out: "Hurry up! Go for more money, and it's best to make all the money for our furniture in one step!"

Charlie said, "I will try my best."

In fact, Charlie had already made up his mind. He will take out two million from his card, and then said that he made it for people to show Feng Shui, and used the money to buy furniture.

He also didn't want his wife to live in this dilapidated house all the time, and to live here, separated from Elaine by a wall, and shared a bathroom, not to mention how annoying she was.

If they move to the villa, he will live on the first floor with wife, and let Elaine and Jacob live on the ground floor, then they can stop a lot.

Therefore, he just pretended that he was going to show people Feng Shui. In fact, he had already thought about it. After having dinner with Mr. Song, he would go directly to the bank to apply for a new card, transfer two million in, and then hand the money to his wife. Or Jacob.

In short, it must not be handed over to Elaine, a prodigal gambler.

Otherwise, she is likely to get the money and immediately go to the beauty salon to charge her 200,000 balance for face and body use.

At eleven o'clock, Warnia drove out of the community.

She respectfully called Charlie and told him that she has arrived and asked him to reach downstairs.

At the gate of the community, Warnia got off the car respectfully and opened the door for him. After he got in the car, she said to him: "Mr. Wade, Grandpa has already gone to Classic Mansion to wait for you in advance, let's go there too."

"Okay." Charlie nodded and smiled: "Thanks for your hard work, for coming here to pick me up."

Warnia was a little shy, and said with a blushing face: "This is what I should do."

Charlie smiled slightly and said nothing.

.....

Classic Mansion at this time.

Accompanied by two bodyguards, Mr. Song stepped into the door.

He invited Charlie to dinner today. He didn't bring the descendants of the Song family. Apart from the report, he brought Warnia alone.

When Mr. Orvel heard that Mr. Song had arrived, he hurriedly greeted him and said respectfully: "Mr Song, I'm really sorry. The person under the supervision of the diamond box just now arranged the arrangement, but I couldn't meet you in time."

Old Master Song looked at Mr. Orvel, suddenly surprised.

Mr. Orvel in front of him was actually much younger than he looked at yesterday's birthday party!

Could it be that he also got Mr. Wade's Rejuvenation Pill? !

Thinking of this, Mr. Song couldn't help but tremble and asked, "Mr. Orvel...you...you got the chance from Mr. Wade?!"

Mr. Orvel hurriedly nodded, and while reaching out to respectfully help Old Master Song, he said in a low voice, "Old Song, let me tell you, the Wu family sent someone to Classic Mansion last night and injured more than a dozen security guards. After my life, Mr. Wade appeared in time to save me and gave me a rejuvenation pill. Otherwise, even if I am alive now, I would still be a living dead!"

Mr. Song asked in surprise: "What's the situation? Why didn't I hear about it?"

Mr. Orvel sighed: "After the birthday banquet at noon yesterday, Mr. Wade said that his father-in-law would come to Classic Mansion to host a banquet at night. The father and son Liu Ming suddenly killed me with Regnar's five bodyguards and almost killed me! They also wanted to kill Mr. Wade's father-in-law! In fact, their real goal was Mr. Wade!"

"What?!" Mr. Song didn't pay attention to these things at all yesterday. He was immersed in the powerful effects of Rejuvenation Pill and couldn't extricate himself, and the others in the Song family also had their own thoughts, like Warnia, who was happy. However, Tianming and Honor were worried, and did not pay attention to what happened outside.

At this time, Father Song heard that Regnar was going to kill Mr. Wade, he was furious, and blurted out: "d*mn the Wu family!"

Having said that, he immediately said to a bodyguard next to him: "Speak out immediately, if the Wu family dared to touch a hair of Mr. Wade, my Song family will have the whole clan and fight to the end!"

Chapter 767

Before Charlie arrived at Classic Mansion, the Song family's statement had spread throughout Aurous Hill, and then spread throughout the upper class of Aurous Hill.

No one thought that the Song family, the first family in Aurous Hill, would openly challenge the Wu family, the first family in the south of the Yangtze River.

This is really a good show to watch.

When Tianming and Honor heard the news, they immediately exploded almost in situ.

What's wrong with Mr. Song?

Yesterday's birthday banquet, it doesn't matter if Mr. Song was angry with Regnar. Everyone is a little unhappy in private, so they can talk about it later if they find a chance.

But now the Old Master openly challenged the Wu family, which is almost equivalent to publicly declaring a complete break with the Wu family, and may even become a mortal enemy!

Both the father and son think, what is the cause of the father's actions? Even if they want to curry favor with Charlie, there is no need to openly turn face with the Wu family, right? In this case, in the future, the Wu family may fight against the Song family everywhere.

Not only that, if the Old Master is doing this, Warnia and Roger are less likely to be together!

The Wu family was also very angry when they got the news.

Originally, the Wu family was enough to jump around, but now Father Song suddenly said that he would fight to the end with the Song family, which made the current situation of the Wu family even more uncomfortable.

The Wu family's current affairs were big enough for the Wu family, and suddenly they ran out of the Song family to sing the opposite, which naturally made the Wu family more irritable.

Elder Wu was still lying on the hospital bed. Regnar ordered the whole family not to tell the father of the Song family's statement. At the same time, he also made a decision to ignore the Song family for the time being and not to respond to the Song family's statement.

Right now, the majesty of the Wu family has suffered a great deal.

Although it is still the first family in the south of the Yangtze River, the news that it has offended the Wade family of Eastcliff has already caused trouble in the city.

Before, the outside world didn't know who the Wu family had offended, only that YouTube kept putting cross talks that humiliated their family on the top of the homepage.

Today during the day, after the news of the Wade Family's acquisition of YouTube came out, the outside world immediately understood that it turned out that the Wu Family had offended the Wade Family!

The families that had a good relationship with the Wu family took the initiative to alienate them at this time, mainly because the Wade family was too strong, and no one wanted to be too close to the Wu family at this time.

As a result, the Wu family suddenly fell into a passive position, and even because many families had to draw a clear line with them, their overall strength was also affected.

At this time, the Wu family had no energy to fight against the Song family, after all, they still had a bigger enemy, Charlie.

.....

Warnia drove to Classic Mansion, and Orvel hurried out to greet her.

Seeing Charlie tall and handsome, Warnia beautiful and generous, Orvel couldn't help but admire in his heart: This is the appearance of a golden girl and a talented girl! With Miss Song's beauty and education, looking at the whole country, there may not be anyone who can be compared!

Mr. Orvel respectfully invited Charlie and Warnia to the diamond box. The old and strong Song has been waiting here for a long time.

Seeing Charlie coming in, Mr. Song hurriedly got up and bowed, and said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, you are here, please move to the main seat!"

Charlie smiled slightly: "Mr. Song, you are the oldest, you should be on the main seat."

"How did you make it?" Old Song hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade is the real dragon in Song's eyes, and the main seat naturally belongs to him."

Chapter 768

Warnia also hurriedly said to the side: "Mr. Wade, Grandpa has always respected you, so just take the seat."

Charlie hesitated for a while, then nodded and said, "If this is the case, then it is better for me to be respectful."

After that, Charlie sat down on the main seat.

At this time, Orvel hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, Mr. Song, Miss Song, you three have a good dinner, I won't bother you too much!"

After all, Mr. Orvel carefully left the box.

With no other people in the box, Mr. Song took out a golden bank card from his Tailored suit pocket, raised his hands in front of Charlie respectfully, and said: "Mr. Wade, you gave me the opportunity yesterday, I am really grateful! If you don't want to report it, I prepared a bank card for you. There are billions of cash in this card. It is my little care for you. Please accept it."

Charlie glanced at the bank card and said, "Mr. Song, I am not short of money. You should take this card back."

Charlie was telling the truth.

He has more than 20 billion in cash, but now he has no chance to spend it.

Mr. Song insisted: "Mr. Wade, I know that you will not be a person short of money, but last time you bought the 300-year-old purple ginseng at a sky-high price of 100 million in cash. In the future, in case there are any good medicinal materials to be procured, in case you are a little nervous on hand and you miss a good thing, you will regret it if you want to, so please accept the money, and you can prepare for it."

In fact, Father Song gave Charlie money, he was a little selfish.

He knew that Charlie had taken the best purple ginseng to make a rejuvenating pill, and he was also drenched in the light of heaven, so he thought, give Charlie some more money, in case Charlie can buy more in the future. With good medicinal materials and refining better medicines, wouldn't he have a chance to get Mr. Wade's eyes again?

So he stood up, knelt on one knee, holding the bank card in his hands, and said: "Mr. Wade, Song has a little bit of care, please accept it, otherwise I will keep kneeling!"

Charlie hurriedly helped him up, smiled slightly, and said calmly: "If this is the case, then I will accept it."

"It's so good!" Mr. Song stood up with joy, and said to Charlie: "If Mr. Wade needs money in the future, or if there are other places where the Song family can help, just say it, I certainly will try my best to help you solve it!"

Charlie nodded slightly and said, "Mr. Song you are so humble."

"Where is it?" Mr. Song said with great joy: "Song is fortunate to have the precious opportunity given by Mr. Wade, and naturally hopes that I can do more for Mr. Wade, and repay the kindness in the future!"

After that, Mr. Song hurriedly said: "By the way, Mr. Wade, the password for this card is Warnia's birthday, 951201."

Charlie looked at Warnia and asked curiously, "Warnia, is your birthday on December 1st?"

Warnia hurriedly stood up, bowed slightly, and said respectfully: "Mr. Wade, I was indeed born on December 1."

Charlie nodded and said, "Then it will be your birthday in less than a month."

"Yes." Warnia nodded nervously, and then asked tentatively: "Mr. Wade, I may want to hold a birthday dinner at that time, I wonder if you have time to attend it?"

After Warnia finished speaking, her eyes kept staring at Charlie's face, looking forward to Charlie's promise.

Charlie thought for a moment, then nodded and said, "Since it's your birthday, then I'm naturally going to come to join you. You can tell me the location."

Warnia was overjoyed and hurriedly bowed, "Thank you, Mr. Wade!"

Charlie said: "Warnia, you and I are about the same age, so we don't have to be so polite between us."

Warnia nodded lightly, and lightly said, "OK, Mr. Wade, I got it!"

Chapter 769

After dinner, Charlie declined Warnia's request to send him home, and said goodbye to her and Mr. Song in front of Classic Mansion, and walked to a construction bank near Classic Mansion.

When he came to China Construction Bank, he transferred 998 million from the card that Mr. Song gave him. After the money was transferred to his card, he had only 2 million left. With that card, he returned home.

At home, Jacob and Elaine had just eaten the takeaway.

Seeing him back, Elaine hurriedly stepped forward and asked, "Charlie, how did it go? Have you made any money?"

Charlie nodded and said lightly: "I made a little bit."

"What's the point?" Elaine blurted out: "Get all the money out!"

Charlie directly took out his bank card and said: "There are two million in this card."

"Two million?!" Elaine's eyes straightened!

Excited, she took the card into her hand and blurted out: "You are not lying to me, right? There are really two million in this card?"

"Right." Charlie said lightly: "I have checked on the ATM, and it is indeed two million."

"Great!" Elaine cheered excitedly!

Two million!

Wouldn't it be that he made up for the large sum of money she lost?

The thought of being able to go to a beauty salon with a friend, make an appointment with a mahjong friend, and even live in Tomson, Elaine was very excited.

She took the bank card in her hand and looked at it carefully for a moment. Only then did she recover and asked: "Does this card have a password?"

Charlie nodded and said: "There is a password, the password is..."

He was about to say what the password was, but Charlie suddenly came back to his senses.

Its not right!

Didn't Elaine say yesterday that Jacob will be in charge of the money in the future?

Why does she still have the face to ask him for a password?

Thinking of this, Charlie hurriedly turned his face and said to Jacob who was on the side: "Dad, didn't you say yesterday that you will keep all the money at home in the future?"

Jacob came back to his senses only then, suddenly, right! I am in charge of the money. I should control the two million!

So he hurriedly got up, walked up to Elaine in two steps, and said, "Give me the card."

Elaine subconsciously hid the card behind her, looked at Jacob cautiously, and asked, "What are you doing?"

Jacob said coldly: "You just said yesterday that I will be in charge of the money, so I must have the card?"

Elaine stammered and said, "I don't have one. I just want to confirm whether this card is what Charlie said, there are two million."

After that, she said again: "Honey, to be honest, you are a big man, it is difficult to manage the money in an orderly manner. Or you can see, let me take care of the money in this family, how about it?"

Jacob suddenly became angry and cursed: "Elaine, what you just said last night, you haven't even passed 24 hours, so you don't recognize your own words anymore?"

Elaine explained: "Oh, I really didn't mean that..."

"Then what do you mean?" Jacob said coldly: "I tell you, you don't want to control money in the future! If you insist on managing money, then we two will go through the divorce procedures immediately!"

Elaine was a little confused at once.

Although she wanted these two million very much, but Charlie didn't tell her password, it didn't make much sense to hold the card by herself, and she couldn't get the money.

So she could only pass the card to Jacob angrily, then turned her head and gave Charlie a vicious look.

Chapter 770

Charlie just pretended not to see her eyes, and quickly turned his face again, and said to Jacob: "Dad, this money will be used to buy furniture and home appliances. Buy it as soon as possible. After buying it, we can move in as soon as possible."

"OK, OK!" Jacob nodded, carefully put the card into his pocket, and asked Charlie: "Good son-in-law, what is the bank card password?"

Charlie said, "I will post it on WeChat later for you."

"It is good"! Jacob hurriedly said: "Then, I will go to the bank first. You will send me the password. I will transfer the money to my card. This money must be earmarked."

Charlie nodded, and said: "Then you go first, I'll send it to you later."

Elaine was furious.

What does Charlie mean? In front of her own face, he doesn't even want to say the password. Is this defending himself? What a jerrk!

Charlie was indeed guarding her. Elaine didn't have any ethics, and she might have secretly taken the money away, so it's better to be careful.

Jacob got dressed and went out. He received the password from Charlie when he was almost at the bank. After inserting the card in the ATM, he checked the card, and there were indeed two million in the card.

Seeing the actual balance figure on the ATM, Jacob was very surprised.

Charlie is really amazing! If he goes out to show others the feng shui, he will get two million?

If this is a little more of this kind of business, wouldn't he want to make a fortune?

Astonished, Jacob entered his bank account and transferred all the money in this card to his card.

Afterwards, he took out his mobile phone to check the mobile banking and found that the money had arrived, which was a relief.

When he was walking back, he suddenly received a WeChat message from Charlie. The content of the WeChat message was: "Dad, remember to change the phone unlocking password, mobile banking password, and payment password, otherwise it will easily go wrong!"

This made Jacob admire him even more!

Fortunately, son-in-law reminded him quickly, otherwise he would go back like this. As long as Elaine took a few minutes to get his mobile phone, she must have taken all the money away.

So he did not dare to delay, and hurriedly changed all the passwords, and replaced them with a new password that Elaine could not guess.

When Jacob returned home, Elaine hurried up and asked: "How are husband, is there really two million in bank?"

"Of course!" Jacob said arrogantly: "When did my son-in-law lie to me?"

Elaine asked hurriedly: "Those two million have been transferred to your card?"

"Yeah." Jacob nodded, not wanting to talk to her, and asked: "Where is Charlie?"

"He went out to buy groceries."

Jacob let out a cry and said, "I have to call my girl and say, tomorrow morning we will go to the furniture store to see the furniture."

Elaine hurriedly asked: "Then, after buying the furniture tomorrow, can we move in that day?"

Jacob said irritably, "If you buy so much furniture, you can't wait for someone to deliver it and install it? It will take two or three days."

Elaine smiled and said: "My husband knows a lot, I don't know these doorways. I thought I could live in on the same day you buy it!"

As she said, she hurried over, rubbed Jacob with her body, and said softly: "Husband, my friend and the others called me to go to the beauty salon for a spa, saying that it has a good effect on firming the body and lifting the skin. But I don't have any money in my hand. Why don't you transfer seven or eighty thousand to me first?"

"No!" Jacob resolutely refused: "What's going on at home, do you want to go to the spa? You are not the one who burns the bag!"

Elaine said aggrieved: "Husband, am I not for you too? Do you want me to become a yellow-faced woman?"

Jacob said coldly: "Do you think you used to run to the beauty salon every day, it was not a yellow-faced woman? In my eyes, you have always been a yellow-faced woman!"

Elaine's expression turned dark, and she blurted out, "Jacob, what do you mean?"

"Literally." Jacob snorted coldly, and said, "If you are not satisfied with me, we will get a divorce, and it will be over!"

Chapter 771

When Elaine heard Jacob mentioning divorce again, her anger exploded.

However, she did not vent her anger at all.

Because she knew that at this time she had to endure.

Who let her lose more than two million in gambling?

At this time, bear with it for a while, wait until she finds an opportunity, and then settle the account with Jacob.

Thinking of this, she sighed and said, "Husband, you are right. It is really too expensive to do a spa. I still save a little money for the family and don't do it."

Jacob's expression softened a little when he saw that she was quite on the road.

At this time, Jacob was a little proud.

For so many years, he haven't been able to suppress Elaine. Sometimes Elaine said something. If she raises different opinions, he would definitely have to scold Elaine.

But now, Elaine seems to have begun to compromise.

If Elaine could only serve him in front of her in the future, wouldn't he be a turned serf singing?

However, Jacob couldn't help being cautious.

This girl has been domineering all her life, can she really change it all at once?

Thinking of this, he was ready to try this woman!

So he said to Elaine, "I'll take a bath, and you can make me a cup of hot tea and bring it in."

Elaine asked in surprise: "What do you do for a bath in the afternoon?"

Jacob said: "I'm happy, can you manage it?"

Elaine gritted her teeth angrily, but after another thought, if he goes to take a bath, wouldn't she be able to use his mobile phone? Then she simply will transfer the two million to her card!

When the time comes, the money is in her own hands. What can Jacob pretend to do with her then? If the Lady Willson wants to make a face, she

will make a face, if she wants to go to a spa, she will go to a spa, and she wants to play mahjong, it won't be impossible!

So Elaine immediately nodded, and said respectfully: "My husband, you work so hard every day, I will follow you in everything from now on! You go take a bath first, and I will make good tea for you and bring it in!"

"Yeah." Jacob arrogantly responded, with his hands behind his back, he swaggered back to the room.

After returning to the room, Jacob first took off his jacket and pants, and then threw the phone on the bed.

In order to make a mark, he specifically pulled a piece of hair from his head, then placed it on the top of the phone screen, and noted the position of the hair.

If Elaine came to pick up his mobile phone, it would be difficult to see clearly that there is a strand of hair falling on the black screen. If she picked it up easily, the strands of hair would definitely fall off, and he will know she was peeking at his mobile phone. .

It doesn't matter if Elaine has this anti-reconnaissance consciousness, she may not be able to remember the specific position of the hair, once it moves, it will definitely not be in the same place again.

When he comes back from the shower, he can check the location to determine if she has touched the phone!

After doing all this, Jacob hummed a small song to the bathroom, and Elaine soon brought him a cup of tea.

After entering, Elaine searched for Jacob's mobile phone with her eyes, and at the same time actively asked him if he wanted to wipe his back by her.

"No need, go out quickly, don't delay my bath!"

As Jacob said, he waved his hand directly, sending her out like a dog.

Elaine was not angry either.

Because she looked around in the bathroom and didn't see Jacob's mobile phone, she probably didn't bring it in!

So the first thing she came out, she wanted to find Jacob's cell phone in the bedroom!

As soon as she entered the bedroom, she saw Jacob's phone on the bed.

Elaine is overjoyed!

She rushed to the front in a few steps, picked up the phone, and didn't notice the single strand of hair slipping off the screen of the phone.

She hurriedly tried to unlock Jacob's phone with her fingerprint, but she was surprised to find that her fingerprint could not be identified!

its not right!

Chapter 772

When Jacob first changed the phone, she arrogantly asked to enter her fingerprint in it so that she could check it at any time. Did this guy delete her fingerprint?

Elaine couldn't help gritting her teeth.

d*mn, this guy started to beware of her!

Annoyed, Elaine hurriedly tried the unlock code.

Not only did she record fingerprints on Jacob's mobile phone, she also knew the six-digit unlock code for his mobile phone.

However, after she entered the password she remembered, the phone prompted the password error!

Elaine didn't believe it, and entered it again, but it was still wrong!

She suddenly became angry!

"d*mn, Jacob, this dog thing! he deleted my fingerprint and changed my password."

Did he expect to steal his mobile phone to transfer money? Or after getting these two million, he was guarded like a thief?

This is really outrageous!

Elaine was uncomfortable, and tried a few more passwords that Jacob might have set, but what she didn't expect was that all of these passwords were wrong!

The previous password was the wedding anniversary of the two, but it has been changed.

Try Jacob's birthday, it's not right!

Her birthday is not right!

Daughter Claire's birthday is not right!

Even if Mrs. Willson's birthday was entered, it still displayed incorrectly!

Elaine began to wonder.

What kind of password will this old thing set?

She was thinking hard, but she couldn't think of an answer.

Between this sparkle and flint, she suddenly thought of someone!

Meiqing!

That school flower of the year! Also Jacob's first love!

And she is Meiqing's roommate, and even her "good sister"!

To say that at that time, she was really envious, jealous and hateful to both of them!

At that time, Jacob was handsome and stylish, and had money at home. He was really the Prince Charming in the hearts of many girls.

At that time, Elaine wanted to fix Jacob and marry into his wealthy family, so she didn't hesitate to have s3x with Jacob while he was drunk while Jacob was in love with Meiqing.

It was with this trick that she angered Meiqing and became the ultimate winner of this battle.

However, Elaine knew in her heart that Jacob had not forgotten Meiqing for many years! He even called Meiqing by the name of Meiqing when he talked in sleep several times! These things were recorded by Jacob on his account book himself!

So, at this moment, she thought, would Jacob's mobile phone password be Meiqing's birthday? !

As Meiqing's best friend at the time, Elaine still remembered her birthday, so she immediately entered Meiqing's birthday in the mobile phone password input area. Unexpectedly, what made her stunned was it was unlocked!

Elaine was really angry, hated and excited!

Annoyed, hated, of course it is Jacob, an Old Master who has never changed. After so many years, he is still thinking about that d*mn Meiqing!

Excited because she guessed the password correctly. Doesn't it mean that she can transfer the two million away?

Okay, isn't this Jacob thinking about his first love?

She will transfer all the money away, and then kick him out of the house!

Anyway, his old lover is in the United States, and he doesn't have the ability to find her in the future, and she is said to have a very good life, and may not look at him!

"You old dog, just wait for penniless and wandering on the streets."

Chapter 773

Elaine gritted her teeth at Jacob, and immediately opened her mobile bank, preparing to go in and transfer all the two million that Charlie gave him.

When entering the mobile banking to request the password, she directly used Meiqing's birthday, and she really came in!

At this time, there is 2027232.15 in the balance of the bank card.

Among them, two million were transferred in by Jacob just now, and another twenty thousand were the last time Charlie gave Jacob a dinner party, but Jacob did not spend the money.

The remaining seven thousands are regarded as Jacob's private money.

Elaine immediately clicked the transfer, filled in her account, and then entered 2027232.14 in the transfer amount column. She decided to leave only a cent for Jacob to let him know the cost of offending her!

After entering all the transfer information and checking to confirm that there was no problem, Elaine sneered and clicked to transfer immediately.

Then, a dialog box pops up: "Please enter the payment password."

Elaine entered Meiqing's birthday again, but this time she didn't succeed!

Mobile banking immediately popped up a prompt: "The password is wrong, you can try 2 more times today!"

"d*mn!" Elaine immediately gritted her teeth and cursed: "The old dog even set a different payment password separately..."

While scolding, she thought in her heart, what exactly would Jacob set the payment password to?

Since the unlock password and the online banking login password are both Meiqing's birthday, the payment password must be inseparable from Meiqing.

However, she really can't think of any other details!

She thought about Meiqing's bedroom number and bed number at the time. The system prompts an error again, and prompts that she can try again today. If the error continues, the mobile banking will be locked.

Elaine didn't dare to try again.

In case of a wrong trial, the mobile banking cannot be logged in today, Jacob finds out that she would be exposed in advance?

Thinking of this, she could only grit her teeth and give up, and put Jacob's phone back in the distance.

However, she already hated Jacob and gritted her teeth bitterly at this time, ready to find someone, to clean him up, so that he still remembered the fox in his mind!

Ten minutes later, Jacob changed into long trousers and walked out of the bathroom, humming a small song as he walked out.

Elaine had already left the bedroom and was sitting in the living room pretending to watch TV. Jacob returned to the room and hurried to the bed to check his mobile phone.

There is no change in the location of the phone, but the hair on the phone has long been missing.

It seems that the Lady Willson was really trying to unlock phone in secret!

She unlocked mobile phone, she must have only one purpose, money!

Fortunately, he was smart and changed password in advance. Otherwise, if he didn't watch it for two minutes, the two million might be taken away by Elaine!

Fortunately, Jacob felt that he was right to be more cautious. The unlock password and mobile banking login password used Meiqing's birthday. As for the payment password, he used the date of the day when he and Meiqing first tasted the forbidden fruit.

Only he and Meiqing knew the date of the latter in the world, so he didn't worry that Elaine might guess it.

Facts proved that Elaine really couldn't guess.

However, if Elaine knew about this, she would be able to attack Jacob with a knife on the spot.

Throughout the afternoon, Elaine seemed very worried.

She had been thinking about a way to deal with Jacob and get the money out by the way, but after much deliberation, there was no substantial progress.

In the evening, Charlie made a meal and Claire came back.

As soon as Claire came back, Jacob told her to go to the furniture store next morning.

Chapter 774

Claire hurriedly asked Charlie how the two million came.

Charlie said lightly: "Looking at Feng Shui."

Claire was surprised and said, "You can get two million with a feng shui look. Isn't this too outrageous?"

Charlie asked back: "Wasn't it even more ridiculous that the White family gave a villa?"

Claire was speechless to refute.

Charlie said: "My wife, I know what you are worried about, but you can rest assured that I helped this big man see Feng Shui and indirectly helped him solve a big business problem, which made him earn tens of millions. It is reasonable to take two million."

Claire was just a little relieved and asked, "Did you give the two million to dad?"

Charlie nodded and said, "I gave it to him."

Claire said anxiously: "I'm worried that mother will be thinking about the money, maybe she will be a demon again!"

Charlie smiled and said: "It's okay, let's go to the furniture store tomorrow, and try to spend the two million. When the time comes, mother will not miss it."

.....

At this moment, the Willson family villa.

Old Mrs. Willson held the collection slip from the Agricultural Bank, her expression uglier than crying.

The Agricultural Bank owes more than 10 million in arrears. According to the requirements of the Agricultural Bank, it must first repay 10%, which is more than 1 million.

Now the Willson family is down and out of money, and more and more orders are being collected by the bank.

The more than one million in the Agricultural Bank is still small, and there are more than 20 million holes in China Merchants Bank. Don't know how to fill it.

Noah was also worried at this time and said to the Old Mrs. Willson: "Mom, it's really not good. Let's sell our antique furniture. Can sell it for a million? Fill it in and think about the rest."

"Selling furniture, you know selling furniture!"

Old Mrs. Willson angrily reprimanded: "These furniture are all left by your father. You really don't feel sorry for selling it!"

Noah said helplessly, "Is there anything we can do? If you don't sell, the hurdle in front of us will be overwhelming!"

Old Mrs. Willson grabbed a teacup and suddenly fell to Noah's feet!

The teacup suddenly fell apart, and Noah also hurriedly stepped aside in fright.

The Old Mrs. Willson glared at Noah, gritted her teeth and said: "I told you a long time ago, give me the money! Give me the money! What about you? You don't believe me! You don't believe me! You played with me carefully, took your All that money and gave to Horiyah, that *dmn stinky lady*, and *now it's alright*, and *that btch* Horiyah ran away with money. Are you satisfied? Are you comfortable?"

The mention of Horiyah or the thought of her makes Noah very uncomfortable.

This woman can be a lie!

For more than 20 years, she has been doing very well, loving him and children very much, and she was very responsible for her family.

However, he never dreamed that she would donate all her money and run away when the Willson family was in the most difficult phase of its time!

This incident dealt a huge blow to Noah, and also caused him extremely injured.

He even wanted to find Horiyah and cut her a thousand times.

However, reality does not give him this opportunity at all.

He asked people to inquire and looked for clues everywhere, but found nothing.

Horiyah disappeared completely as if the world had evaporated.

Seeing the Lady Willson's anger, he had to speak out and persuade her: "Mom, you are right, but our biggest problem now is that we need a sum of money to help us in the emergency, our furniture, or the antiques my dad left behind. I say you have to sell a few things, so that we can exchange some cash to save life!"

Chapter 775

When the Old Mrs. Willson heard that Noah asked her to sell furniture or antiques, she didn't get angry.

She angrily said: "I can bear selling furniture, don't even think about selling antiques! Those are the coffin books your dad left me when he died!"

Noah hurriedly persuaded: "Mom, this person is still the most important thing when you are alive. Are you hiding those antiques until you bring them back to dad?"

"Don't bullsht!" Old Mrs. Willson cursed angrily, and shouted: "Do you know what a bullsht? These furniture are all registered in the bank. Once the bank comes to seal up, they will definitely buckle this batch of furniture, but those antiques, The bank doesn't know that, once we are finally unable to recover and the house is taken away by the bank, those antiques can be used to save lives!"

Noah realized this!

Selling furniture now is tantamount to secretly disposing of the mortgaged things to the bank in advance, which is regarded as making up for the loss.

But now selling antiques, once the people in the bank know that they are worried about it, they may have to find all these antiques by digging the ground.

Therefore, this antique cannot be sold as a last resort.

Therefore, Noah hurriedly complimented and said: "Mom, you think more comprehensively, I will listen to you."

Old Mrs. Willson snorted coldly and said, "Had you listened to me and gave me the money. Today will not be like now!"

Thinking of the Willson family's severance of financial resources and the tragic situation of being heavily in debt, Mrs. Willson jumped angrily.

And all of this is thanks to Noah's wife, Horiyah.

If it weren't for Horiyah's b*tch to run away with money, how could the Willson family be reduced to its current miserable situation?

Moreover, Mrs. Willson had thought about it a long time ago and asked her son to take out 8 million first, and first repay part of the bank's foreign debt, and then drag it for a while to find other solutions.

But now, everything has fallen through. There is no money for money, no people for money, and the bank has urged to come to the door. The entire Willson family is already in a depressed state.

The older Mrs. Willson wanted to get more and more angry, she couldn't help but slapped the table and cursed: "*Horiyah, this btch, how come I haven't noticed that she is a natural rebellion! She and Elaine, the btch, are just like the same raccoon. Let her marry into the Willson family. This is the decision I regret in my life. I should have driven her out of the Willson family and starved her to death on the street.*"

Speaking of this, Mrs. Willson bit her posterior molars and said angrily: "This b*tch is cool now! More than two million in cash in her hand, she also has a little white face, I don't know where she is living happy now! "

Old Mrs. Willson didn't know that at this moment, her daughter-in-law Horiyah was much worse than Willson's family.

Every day, she digs coal in the dark coal kiln. She has to wear a dozen kilograms of cast iron shackles on her feet. It is impossible to rest if she does not work for twelve hours a day. Her hands and feet are worn out with blood blisters. , Flesh and blood.

Moreover, the owner of mine where Horiyah is relocated to is very cruel, and arranged a fierce supervisor for the group of laborers Mr. Orvel had sent over. They were beaten up for their coal mining activities. If they were dissatisfied, they used the whip to lashed them hard.

Horiyah used to be properly maintained, and she could be said to have the charm at the age of 40 or 50. So when she arrived at the black coal kiln, she was remembered by the overseer. Originally, she didn't look down on the dirty and smelly overseer and would rather die. Not willing to let him touch.

However, after being beaten maliciously several times by the opponent and deliberately hungry several times, she completely compromised and became the concubine of the overseer in the black coal mine.

After being a concubine for a supervisor, although she had some relief from physical labor, she suffered mentally.

Originally, she was also a woman worth tens of millions and living in a villa every day, so she was a half-laden woman.

But now, in a dim, dirty, and even smelly tiled house, trying her best to cater to the dirty old supervisor with her body is simply the greatest torment in the world.

Chapter 776

But in order to live, in order not to be beaten or go hungry, Horiyah can only choose to compromise.

However, at this time, the Willson family, how did they know that she was suffering and insulted like this.

They thought she was lying in a five-star hotel, being served hard by a lover who was twenty years younger than her.

Therefore, the Old Mrs. Willson cursed Horiyah bitterly. Noah and his sons and daughters heard this. Not only were they not angry, but they were also aroused by anger and dissatisfaction in their hearts.

To say that the most miserable person was Horiyah who belonged to Noah's family.

For Noah, both people and wealth are empty, and all day long wondering whether Horiyah would go crazy looking for young guys outside with the ten million, and wear countless green hats on.

The reason why Harold and Wendy hate Horiyah is very simple, that is money!

Without the money, the Willson family was struggling. Even with the two rich second generations of them, they were desperate like dogs. The more they lived, the more they were suffocated.

"dmn, Horiyah, this btch, if I get her one day, I have to break her leg, otherwise I can't get out of this nasty breath!"

Noah gritted his teeth and cursed loudly. After the cursing, he took out his phone and said angrily: "I'm looking for a car. I will take these furniture to the furniture store tomorrow morning and let people give an estimate. If it's appropriate, then sell directly."

Old Mrs. Willson looked at the furniture displayed at home in pain with a look of dismay.

When the Old Master Willson was alive, the Willson family had a glorious experience. Some furniture was made of fine imported wood. Not only does it have a lot of value, but the meaning is also different.

However, there is no way to be reluctant, if they don't sell it, they will have to return to the bank sooner or later.

So she said to Noah: "If these furniture are sold slowly, let alone the value of one million six hundred and seven hundred thousand, we are anxious to

sell, the other party will definitely have to keep the price down, so the price must not be so high, but if you can give it a price One million and three hundred thousand, you can shoot."

"Okay." Noah nodded and said, "1.3 million is not too much, at least it can be turned around first."

.....

At this time, Jacob was lying on the sofa, using his mobile phone to look for pictures of furniture, and wanted to look at the furniture style he was interested in first.

Elaine muttered with ulterior motives from the side: "Jacob, don't be extravagant when buying furniture, save a little money and we will live better in the future."

Jacob snorted disdainfully, and said, "Son-in-law said, two million will be used to buy furniture and appliances."

Elaine suddenly became anxious, and blurted out: "Buy furniture, but life is not enough?"

Jacob said dissatisfied: "What are you yelling at? This money was given by Charlie to buy furniture and appliances. If we spend 1.5 million, the remaining 500,000 will be returned to Charlie. You persuade me. Don't worry about it, I won't give you a penny."

"You..." Elaine gritted her teeth bitterly.

But at this time, Jacob had two million in his hands, and she had nothing in her hands. Before cracking his password, she couldn't do anything!

At this time, Jacob saw a set of classical Chinese-style all-wood furniture and sighed: "If we can take a set of this kind of furniture, or get the set of classical furniture from the Willson family, we put it in our set. It will be perfect in the new villa!"

Chapter 777

The next morning, Charlie's family of four had eaten and drove directly to the Furniture City.

Elaine thought about it all night, but she didn't think of how to get the money from Jacob's bank account. Seeing that it was going to be spent, she scratched her heart anxiously.

At the same time, Mrs. Willson's family also got up early in the morning.

After breakfast, the truck arrived. The workers loaded the Classical furniture from the Willson family, and drove to the furniture market.

In the west of Aurous Hill, there is a large-scale furniture city. Almost all the furniture sellers in Aurous Hill gather here.

There are everything from high, middle and low grade furniture here, and it can be said to be the best place to buy furniture.

Jacob himself has always been under the influence of Mr. Willson, and he especially likes antiques. Not only does he like to shop for antiques, he also likes old furniture, especially old furniture with good wood.

He has always liked the set of Classical furniture in the Willson's villa, but it's a pity that he can't take it to himself, so he can only think about it.

Because he likes old wooden furniture, Jacob has to go straight to the wooden furniture hall when he arrives in the furniture city.

When Elaine saw him head straight to the wooden furniture store, her face was immediately pulled off, and she blurted out: "Jacob, you are not allowed to buy a bunch of rotten wooden furniture home! Our house is a luxuriously decorated villa. Buy it if you want. This kind of luxurious European-style furniture, that kind of wood furniture, is earthy and expensive, and it's uncomfortable to sit down, absolutely not worthy to buy!"

"What do you know?" Jacob said disdainfully: "Chinese-style furniture plays with wood and heritage, and there is still a lot of room for appreciation for this thing, and culturally talented people can understand it!"

Elaine blurted out: "We are both from the same university, do you think you are more educated than me?"

Jacob waved his hand: "This kind of culture talks about the foundation, you don't understand it."

After finishing speaking, he said to Charlie: "Good son-in-law, if we can buy a set of Classical furniture, we won't come in vain today!"

Charlie nodded indifferently and said, "Dad, you like it."

Seeing that Jacob ignored her, Elaine stomped her feet in anger. She would have been mad at him when she was going, but now she dare not mad at him casually. After all, she doesn't have any money now. Isn't it too passive to turn her face at this time?

So she could only pull Claire aside and said, "Claire, you persuade your dad not to buy that kind of flashy wooden furniture, which is expensive and unsightly. What's the matter? Keep hundreds of thousands in the bank. Isn't it good to prepare for a rainy day?"

Claire said helplessly: "Mom, since that money Charlie has given Dad full control, let's not interfere."

"You kid, why aren't you facing me at all?" Elaine didn't expect Claire to be indifferent to him at all, and suddenly felt uncomfortable.

Claire said earnestly: "Mom, you have lost so much money in a game of cards. It's time to learn a little bit and stop. Now that you have agreed to let Dad control the money, you must respect Dad's choice."

Elaine was as uncomfortable as it was something in her throat.

At this time, Jacob walked directly into a shop called "Emperor Furniture", this shop is a store that specializes in Classical furniture, which is quite famous in Aurous Hill.

As soon as he entered, a shopping guide stepped forward and asked enthusiastically: "How many would you like to watch?"

Jacob said: "I want to see the rosewood furniture, which is for the living room."

The shopping guide hurriedly asked: "Then how big is your living room?"

Jacob said: "Almost a hundred square meters!"

Chapter 778

"A living room with more than 100 square meters?!" The shopping guide was dumbfounded after listening, and blurted out: "This is too big, right?"

Jacob chuckled and said, "Tomson's largest villa, can the living room be small?"

The shopping guide's eyes were full of shock, and he hurriedly said: "Sir, such a big living room, then you can buy more furniture to look less empty!"

After that, the shopping guide hurriedly led him to a set of Classical sofa and introduced: "Sir, our set of 3221 Classical sofa is specially designed for villa customers. There are eight people in total. Being able to sit down and it is very atmospheric."

Jacob stepped forward and touched the armrest of the sofa. He was very satisfied with the slippery touch. He curiously asked, "What price is this set?"

The other party said: "Sir, this set is made of Hainan Classical, good quality wood, and old material. If you like it, we can give you a cost price of 1.98 million!"

"Oh!" Jacob was startled and said, "You are expensive!"

The other party explained: "This is made of Hainanese materials, good materials, so the price is naturally more expensive, but your Tomson first-class large-scale villa is worth hundreds of millions. Such a luxurious villa requires such a set of sofas!"

Elaine frowned on the side and said: "What kind of a ghost sofa, a set will cost almost two million. After buying this family, you can just sleep on the sofa!"

Jacob glared at her, and then said embarrassingly: "This set is too over-budget, is there a cheaper one? For example, the price of Burmese rosewood is not much lower than that of Hainan?"

The shopping guide said: "This set of Burmese rosewood costs about one million, and we don't have it in stock now."

After finishing talking, the shopping guide added another sentence, saying: "Most people who deal rosewood still like Hainanese materials, but Burmese materials are really not up to the standard."

Jacob smacked his lips, feeling a little regretful.

Buying a sofa set for nearly two million, which obviously exceeds the budget too much.

After all, not only buying a sofa at home, but also other furniture and appliances in the living room, furniture for at least two bedrooms, furniture for the dining room, and appliances for the room.

Bedroom furniture and dining room furniture don't need to be so good, but at least a few hundred thousand are enough. So if want to buy a good sofa, the budget cannot exceed 1.4 million.

So he hurriedly asked the shopping guide: "If I order a set of Burmese materials, how long will it take to deliver it?"

"This..." The other party thought for a while, and said, "It will take a month for less to say. You know, this kind of timber is more troublesome to purchase. When the timber comes in, it will be sent to the processing plant for processing. It will take a long time to send it to Aurous Hill again."

"This is too long..."

Jacob thought to himself, can't the living room even have a sofa after moving in as a family?

It seems that he can only look at other cheaper sofas.

As he was thinking, he suddenly heard a familiar voice, and said, "Is the boss here? Can he accept second-hand old furniture? Hainan Classical!"

Jacob turned his head subconsciously, and suddenly looked at his big brother Noah, who was walking into the store.

Noah didn't expect that he would meet Jacob's family here. When he thought of his current desolate appearance, he almost subconsciously wanted to turn around and leave.

At this time, a man suddenly walked out of the store, looked at Jacob, and hurriedly asked loudly: "Did you say you want to sell Hainan Classical furniture?"

Chapter 779

Jacob was confused by the boss's question.

I'm obviously here to buy furniture, how can I sell it?

So he said to the boss: "I'm here to buy furniture, can you understand it?"

The shopping guide also hurriedly said: "Boss, this gentleman wants to buy a set of Classical furniture."

After finishing speaking, he pointed to Noah who had just come in, and said, "This gentleman is selling furniture."

The boss suddenly realized, and hurriedly said to Jacob: "Oh, I'm so sorry, I made a mistake."

Then he looked at Noah and asked him, "Sir, are you selling furniture?"

When Noah heard Jacob say that he was here to buy furniture, he really wanted to turn around and leave.

After all, he didn't want Jacob to read the joke either.

However, this store is the largest Classical furniture store in Aurous Hill, and it is also the most affordable store for second-hand Classical furniture on the market. If he turns around and go, he might lose a dozen or so less when he goes to other stores.

So, he could only bite the bullet and said to the boss: "Yes, it's me. I have a set of Hainan Classical sofas and chairs that I want to sell. They are all old things."

The boss hurriedly smiled and said: "Okay, we mainly make furniture for Hainan Classical. Where are your goods? Is it convenient to take a look first?"

Noah glanced at Jacob awkwardly, and said in a low voice, "The goods are in the car, and the car is in the parking lot. You can come and see with me."

Looking at Noah at this time, Jacob was secretly surprised.

Because of the disappearance of Horiyah's volume, Noah has been very upset recently, and at the same time worried, so the whole person has lost a lot of weight, his hair has turned white all of a sudden, and he looks quite a little down.

Jacob had never seen such a decadent big brother.

And Noah's side was followed by Mrs. Willson and his son and daughter.

The four relatives all looked decadent, especially the Lady Willson, with ugly expressions.

The thought of selling the valuable furniture left by her husband made Old Mrs. Willson feel like a knife cut in her heart, not only hurting but also bleeding.

Suddenly seeing Jacob and family also here, her face suddenly became more ugly.

Jacob hesitated for a moment, but he walked over and asked, "Mom, brother, why are you here?"

"Humph!" Noah said coldly, "What? We are still in this place?"

Jacob hurriedly said: "I didn't mean that. You just said that you want to sell a set of Hainan Classical furniture. Isn't it the one that our dad left behind?"

Noah suddenly became angry, and blurted out, "What does it have to do with you?"

Chapter 780

After that, he was too lazy to take care of Jacob, and said to the boss: "You can go out with me to see the goods!"

"Okay!" The boss nodded, and went out of the store with Noah.

Mrs. Willson frowned at this moment and looked at Jacob, and asked coldly: "What are you doing here?"

Although Jacob had indeed severed the relationship with the Lady Willson on the bright side, she was his own mother anyway, and there was still some respect and jealousy when he met.

So, he replied respectfully: "Mom, Charlie's villa decorated, we are thinking about buying some furniture so we can move in."

Jacob was telling the truth, but listening to Mrs. Willson's ears made her feel more uncomfortable than hitting her in the face!

When he watched this, she was about to be driven out of the villa, and even started to sell some things left by the Old Master, but the Jacob family, who was driven out of the house by herself, was going to move to the super luxurious building of Tomson.

When she thought that Tomson was the best villa in Aurous Hill, the Lady Willson felt uncomfortable. She gritted her teeth and said, "You came to show off to me on purpose and watch me joke, right?"

"No!" Jacob shouted wronged, and hurriedly explained: "Mom, I didn't mean it. You asked me why I came here, so I told the truth."

Seeing Jacob's humble expression in front of the Old Mrs. Willson, Elaine was very upset.

This Old Mrs. Willson has bullied her for so many years, and now she's down to the point of selling second-hand furniture, is she still arrogant here? Who does she show with an old face?

Thinking of this, Elaine immediately stepped forward and said mockingly: "Oh, my mother, why did you come here? You still want to sell the furniture that Dad left behind? The Willson family is now poor. Does it look like?"

The Old Mrs. Willson looked at Elaine's mocking, playful face, suddenly became angry, and blurted out: "Elaine, who gave you the courage to talk to me like this?!"

"Oh!" Elaine curled her lips and said, "What is it? You are about to go bankrupt, and you still treat yourself as the head of the family? Aren't you ashamed?"

When the Old Mrs. Willson heard Elaine mocked herself, she immediately blurted out, "Elaine, how do you talk to me? Is there still mother-in-law in your eyes?"

Elaine said disdainfully: "I know you can't look down on me. What you like is your eldest daughter-in-law Horiyah, but your eldest daughter-in-law is really filial to you. I heard that you gave your son a favor. The big green hat swept away all his savings."

Speaking of this, Elaine sighed and deliberately reprimanded: "This sister-in-law is really cruel. Even if she left one or two million for the family, you wouldn't want to sell furniture so miserable now!"

The Old Mrs. Willson angrily cursed: "Elaine! You shrew, I shouldn't have let you into my Willson family back then!"

Elaine said contemptuously: "I'm sorry, we have left the Willson family now and are no longer in your Willson family's door, and the broken villa of your Willson family is too old for too long, we have long been unable to look down on it, let me tell you , After we buy the furniture today, we move directly to Tomson, a large villa with thousands of square meters, full of luxurious decoration, living in it is like a queen, but you Lady Willson, you have no chance to live in this life. !"

In the past, Elaine was not less angry with Mrs. Willson, and never had a chance to find her place.

Moreover, she has always held grudges, and she had no chance to retaliate against the Old Mrs. Willson. Now that the Lady Willson is in despair, she naturally has to sneer.

Old Mrs. Willson was trembling with anger at this time, and gritted her teeth and said: "Elaine, don't be too proud, isn't your villa deceived by Charlie's Rubbish? You will be kicked out one day. Then I will wait to see you sleep on the street!"

Elaine pinched her waist and said, "Wait to see me sleeping on the street? I think you will be sleeping on the street soon, right? I heard that the bank

will seal your villa soon. Then I will see what you do. Do! Someday if you starve to death, die of thirst, or freeze to death on the side of the road, you must reflect on it carefully before you die, why did you end up so tragically? Is it because you have done too much retribution in this life!"

Chapter 781

"Enough!" The Old Mrs. Willson's chest rose and fell violently, staring at Elaine, and cursed: "You shrew, what if the Willson family is now down? Sooner or later we have a chance to rise again, for your family will it be impossible to return to Willson's house if you wish? No."

Jacob hurriedly said to Elaine at this time: "How can you talk to mom like this? Hurry up and apologize to mom!"

Elaine frowned and looked at Jacob, and said coldly: "You forgot how this old woman drove you out? At this time, she started to turn to him again. You treat her as a mother. Does she treat you as a son?"

After finishing speaking, Elaine pointed at Mrs. Willson again, and said coldly: "Lady Willson, I beg you to figure out what is wrong with you now, and you are still pretending with me? I tell you, you are kneeling now. If you ask me to return on the ground, I won't go back! What kind of sh!t Willson's family is reduced to selling furniture to survive. Who the h*ll is going back!"

The Old Mrs. Willson was mad and pointed to Elaine's nose, saying every word: "Elaine, I have lived for so many years. You are the first person who dares to talk to me like this. Remember what you said today. Sooner or later, one day, I will break your leg and make you kneel in front of me and kowtow to apologize!"

Elaine disdainfully smiled: "Come on, just you? A handful of old bones are almost in the soil, and you want to break my leg? Come on, my leg is here, if you have the ability, you can hit me. Give it a try?"

As she said, Elaine actually stretched out her legs and sneered at the Old Mrs. Willson with contempt.

This made the Old Mrs. Willson annoyed enough, she couldn't wait to really interrupt Elaine's legs on the spot, so that she would dare to be so arrogant again.

However, in front of Charlie, Mrs. Willson didn't dare at all.

She still remembers the scene where Charlie hit a group of bodyguards alone, which made her still feel lingering.

Harold used to be very arrogant, but now that Charlie was there, he didn't dare to bullsh*t for a long time. Seeing that his grandma was insulted by Elaine, he didn't dare to step forward and help find a place, so he could only hide behind with a sad face.

At this time, Noah had a dark face and came back with the boss.

As soon as he came back, he said to Mrs. Willson: "Mom, let's go, they bid too low!"

The boss hurriedly said: "Brother, 1.1 million is really a lot. Your set of furniture is of average materials, and it has been old and the damage is relatively large. My price is already very fair. You can change it to another place. , Absolutely can't get a higher price than this."

Old Mrs. Willson was so angry that she heard that the quotation was only one hundred and one hundred thousand, and she immediately scolded: "For such a good piece of furniture, only one and one hundred thousand? Your heart is too dark, right?"

The boss said helplessly: "I'm giving a sincere price. If you don't believe it, just ask about it again."

Mrs. Willson coldly snorted and said to her family: "Come! Change another house! I still don't believe it!"

Jacob hurriedly said at this time: "Mom, or I will give you 1.2 million, you can sell it to me, to be honest, I have feelings for Dad's furniture."

"You want to be beautiful!" Old Mrs. Willson gritted her teeth and said, "Even if I chopped and burned the wood, I will never sell it to you!"

After speaking, she waved to Noah, "Come!"

Noah gave Jacob a dry look, and hurriedly accompanied the Lady Willson to turn around and leave.

Looking at their backs, Jacob couldn't help but shook his head again and again, and sighed: "I didn't expect that the Willson family would be reduced to a property seller. That set of furniture was father's favorite during his lifetime. It's a shame to sell it!"

Claire knew that her father had a lot of affection for that furniture, but she still came forward to comfort him: "Okay, Dad, grandma has a temper. It's impossible for her to sell that furniture to you. Let's take a look at the others."

"Yeah." Jacob sighed, and immediately said to the shopping guide: "Let me take a look again, your Hainanese materials are too expensive, and for Myanmar materials waiting is too long."

Chapter 782

The shopping guide nodded and said, "If you need it, come back."

Turning around, Mrs. Willson's family has disappeared.

Jacob went to several shops selling Classical, but it seemed that he didn't see the one he liked.

Elaine was anxious, so she proposed to buy other furniture such as the bedroom, dining room, etc., otherwise it is very likely that they would go shopping for nothing today.

Jacob also felt that it was not a problem to look at it this way, so the family moved to the living hall.

Elaine chose a set of tens of thousands of beds for herself, and Claire also chose a set of more than 10,000. Furniture such as wardrobes, dining tables, and storage cabinets were quickly available in the living hall.

They even bought all the household appliances they needed and other miscellaneous things for a total of more than 700,000.

Elaine has been quietly settling accounts for Jacob. Knowing that he still has more than 1.2 million left, she has an idea in her heart. If Jacob really uses the money to buy a set of Classical sofas, it will really be any money. There is not much left, but if they just buy a good European style sofa, at least one million will be left.

So she kept mumbling next to Jacob and said: "Jacob, if you can't find a suitable Classical sofa, it's better to buy a set of European style first, and when you have money, let's just buy a set of 3 million. Isn't the Hainan red pear better?"

Jacob knew what her idea was, so he said lightly: "You don't have to worry about what kind of sofa I buy. Anyway, the furniture for the bedroom, dining room, and recreation room are all available, enough for you."

Elaine was very depressed, and blurted out: "Why don't you listen to persuasion! You buy a ready-made sofa and it will be delivered to your

home in the afternoon. Tomorrow our family can move to a new house happily. But, if you continue to consume it, this little money can't buy Hainanese materials, and you can't look down on Burmese materials. How long will it be spent?"

Jacob suddenly hesitated.

More than 1.2 million, buying Classical is indeed high or low.

If he continues to hesitate, it will definitely delay the normal use after moving.

If, according to Elaine, buy a set of European-style sofa now, it can be delivered in the afternoon, and they can move in tomorrow.

When Jacob was hesitant, Charlie suddenly said, "Dad, I think Mrs. Willson will definitely contact you after a while."

Jacob asked subconsciously: "Why?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Because of the money! That set of furniture must be sold for less than 1.1 million. It is estimated that you will have the highest price after a round, so it must be sold to you."

Elaine said contemptuously: "What are you talking nonsense? Didn't you listen to the Old Lady just now? Even she will chop and burn wood, but won't sell it to us!"

"So what?" Charlie said calmly, "They are now at the poorest time. Dad is willing to pay an extra 100,000. This 100,000 is a large sum for them. The Lady Willson is so smart. People who are smart will definitely not throw away this 100,000 for nothing."

Elaine curled her lips and said: "Just can you? Do you think you can see a feng shui fool, so you can see through everything? Based on my understanding of the Lady Willson, if she can swallow this breath, take this Sell the furniture to us, and I will eat that set of furniture raw!"

As soon as the voice fell, Jacob's cell phone rang suddenly, and he was surprised and said, "It's my eldest brother."

After speaking, he quickly picked up the phone to connect.

Noah said coldly on the phone, "You said just now that you want this set of furniture for \$1.2 million, is it true?"

Chapter 783

When Jacob heard this, he said with excitement: "Of course it is true, 1.2 million, I want it!"

Noah said angrily: "Okay, since you really want it, put the money on mother's card, and this furniture will be sold to you!"

Jacob left an eye on it and said, "In this way, you send the furniture to Tomson. After the furniture is unloaded, I will pay immediately."

Noah on the other side of the phone hesitated for a moment, and said, "Okay, things are in the car now and can be transported at any time."

Jacob hurriedly said, "Well, let's see you at Tomson! I'll wait for you there!"

After speaking, Jacob immediately hung up and said excitedly: "Charlie, you guessed it! They are willing to sell!"

Elaine's expression suddenly became very ugly.

Not only did she just say something, she was slapped in the face by a phone call by Jacob, but more importantly, if Jacob bought the old furniture with this 1.2 million, wouldn't the family have no money?

Thinking of this, Elaine was extremely depressed, and the look in Charlie's eyes was almost humane.

Charlie didn't bother to talk to Elaine, he knew exactly what Elaine wanted, so the more she couldn't get it, the more interesting he found it.

It just so happened that the family of four had also bought other furniture, so Charlie drove the car and drove the family to Tomson.

Tomson's villa has been completely completed. Except for the lack of furniture, everything else is full of incomparable luxury. The decoration of the living room is magnificent. The whole floor is polished by natural marble, like a mirror, which makes people feel like a mirror. It feels magnificent.

Elaine looked at the extravagant decoration, her pores were stretched out, and she was happy from ear to ear.

Jacob was also inexplicably surprised, and said with emotion: "When I saw it last time, the decoration was not finished yet, and the living room is still covered with scratch-resistant floor mats. I can't see the details. If I look at it today, it looks more stylish than the palace!"

Claire does the decoration herself, so you can see the cost of the decoration of this villa at a glance. She pulled Charlie aside and whispered: "This decoration probably costs tens of millions. Why is Solomon White doing this? Generous?"

Charlie said: "After all, it's a rich man. A villa worth more than one billion is given away, so tens of millions of decorations are nothing."

"Okay..." Claire stuck her tongue out and said, "This is the first time I have seen such a high-standard residential decoration. It's too scary."

Charlie smiled without saying a word.

In his mind, there are still many memories of being in the Wade family as a child.

The Wade Family Mansion in my memory was many times more luxurious than this ten or twenty years ago.

Just when Claire's family of three were amazed by the luxurious decoration of the villa, Noah led the truck with the goods and arrived at the door of Tomson Villa.

Jacob was overjoyed and hurried out to direct the porters to move the Hainan Classical furniture into the villa.

Old Mrs. Willson took Noah, Harold and Wendy, got out of the car and took a look in the courtyard. After the villa's courtyard was renovated, it was much more luxurious than before, and the four of them felt uncomfortable to death.

Noah went into the villa because he had to follow in to see how the furniture was moved. When he came out, his face looked many times uglier than before.

Mrs. Willson couldn't help asking: "Noah, how is the decoration inside?"

"Hey..." Noah sighed and said uncomfortably: "I have never seen such a luxurious decoration! It's so dizzy!"

"Really?!" The Old Mrs. Willson came to her energy, blurted out: "I want to go in and take a look!"

Harold also wanted to see and insight, so he hurriedly said: "Grandma, I will join you!"

Wendy looked at this villa with an extremely complicated mood.

She used to be the fiancée of Gerald, and this villa was owned by Gerald's uncle Solmon White. If she had married Gerald, she could not only come here often, but might even live here.

Chapter 784

But now, the one who is about to live here is Claire, who she has never looked down upon and has been very upset!

Thinking of this, she couldn't help saying: "Grandma, I'll be with you too!"

After speaking, she walked up quickly, and supported her grandma with her brother Harold from left to right.

The grandma walked into the living room, looking at the magnificent and carved decoration, they couldn't even speak in amazement.

Above the living room, there is an oversized ceiling of more than ten meters high. In the center is a huge and luxurious golden crystal lamp. The light is refracted through the crystal and it is colorful and it is so beautiful that it is suffocating!

Old Mrs. Willson stood in the living room, her legs trembling.

Her own villa, if compared with this place, is simply a huge pit!

The decoration here is simply countless times stronger than that of her own villa!

The Lady Willson couldn't help thinking, what a pleasant experience would it be if she could live here?

She's afraid that she just want to stay at home every day, look here, touch there...

It's a pity that she has no life!

This son, Jacob, doesn't look at the usual squanderings, he is really lucky in choosing a son-in-law.

Who would have thought that the smelly rug from an orphanage like Charlie could have such good luck?

Knowing this a long time ago, she would never look down on Charlie at the beginning, and be polite to him when she said thing, and be polite to Jacob's family. In that case, she might have the opportunity to live in this luxurious villa.

It is a pity that she had clearly severed the relationship with Jacob at the beginning, even if she wanted to restore the relationship with him, she would not agree...

Harold and Wendy on the side felt even more uncomfortable.

Wendy looked at this palace-like living room, her eyes even turned red.

If it wasn't grandma who had offended Charlie, how could the White family retreat from her?

She should have become the young daughter in law of the White family, but now, after being played by Fredmen and Barena, her reputation in Aurous Hill has been completely ruined. During this time, she didn't even

have a suitor by her side. She wanted to marry a rich family. It's a foolish dream!

When the grandmom and granddaughter were thinking about themselves, the porter had moved all the furniture into the living room.

Jacob took a count and checked one by one to make sure that everything was okay, and he was extremely excited.

He is really sentimental about this set of furniture, and it can be said that it is the best result to buy this set of furniture.

So he came to the Old Mrs. Willson with a look of excitement and said: "Mom, there is nothing wrong with the furniture, how can I pay you?"

The Old Mrs. Willson looked at Jacob with a complicated expression, and said, "Jacob, you are also mom's son. Since you like this set of furniture so much, this furniture mom will give to you."

Jacob hurriedly said: "Mom, how can this work? One size fits one size. Even if you send me these pieces of furniture, eldest brother won't agree. Besides, isn't the family short of money right now? Maybe it can help the family."

Mrs. Willson shook her head and said earnestly, "Jacob, I know what you want, but don't worry. The Willson family is still has your mother and I am in charge. As long as I say this furniture is given to you, it is yours."

When Jacob heard this, he said gratefully: "Thank you mom!"

Elaine on the side was also very excited. Is this the Lady Willson changing her s3x? If she doesn't want it, just doesn't want it? That's great! She has another chance!

Unexpectedly, Mrs. Willson sighed pitifully at this time: "Jacob, Willson's villa will be taken away soon. By that time, your mother and I will be sleeping on the street. Your villa is so big and luxurious, isn't it? Shouldn't you leave a bedroom for mom?"

Chapter 785

As soon as Mrs. Willson said this, the expressions of everyone present changed!

Elaine was the first to change his face!

She instantly understood the intention of the Lady Willson!

Good Old Lady! What an old fox! It's fake that she gives furniture, it's real that she want to live in our big villa!

Finally asked you to get rid of the Willson family, even better than the Willson family, and can crush the Willson family.

As a result, she suddenly licked their face and wanted to live in the big villa?

Is she worthy?

Jacob was not a fool either. The last second was indeed touched by the generosity of the Lady Willson, but in this second, he immediately understood the Lady Willson's intentions.

He knew that if he let the Lady Willson live in his new villa, it would simply lead the wolf into the house, and the whole family would be disturbed, so he could not agree to anything.

Charlie was also a little worried, if this old woman really lived in, that day would be totally turned upside down!

Not only the Charlie and the family was shocked, but Harold and Wendy next to them were even more shocked!

Not only are they shocked, they are also very angry!

The Lady Willson's meaning is too obvious, this is to go directly to curry with Jacob's family, and then move over to live with them.

In that case, what should a family of three do? !

Their mother rolled 15 million and ran away. The father is almost penniless now, and their siblings have no savings.

The only reliance is the batch of antiques hidden in the hands of the Lady Willson. If she defected to Jacob's family at this time, wouldn't her family be ruined? !

Once the bank takes away the villa, the family will sleep on the street!

Just when they were tense, Elaine took the lead. She looked at Mrs. Willson with contempt, and said coldly: "Oh, your wishful thinking is really good. Please kick us out first. Let us live now. It's a big villa, so you want to exchange a set of broken furniture for a room? Do you know how much my villa is? 130 million! Counting the decoration, maybe it's 150 million, a bedroom At least it's worth tens of millions. How much is your set of furniture?"

Old Mrs. Willson only wants to live in this villa now, so facing Elaine's ridicule, she said with an innocent look: "My daughter, this set of furniture is a little bit of care from mom to send you to the house. How can my heart use money? How about measuring?"

Elaine immediately said: "Don't come to this set. Let's use money to measure it. Isn't it 1.2 million? We would rather give you than let you move in. If you move in it is not going to be a good omen for us. That's it?"

Jacob also instantly realized.

Yes, if Mrs. Willson also moved in, then his life would be no different from h*ll.

So he immediately said to Mrs. Willson: "Mom, you give me a card number, and I will send the money!"

Seeing that Jacob was not fooled, Mrs. Willson suddenly lowered her face and asked in a cold voice, "What? Are you obliged to break up with your mother?"

Jacob hurriedly said: "Mom, I didn't tell you to make a clean break, but you said, but in my eyes, you will always be my mother."

"Where is your mother in your eyes?" Old Mrs. Willson said angrily, "You don't want to leave me a room in such a big villa. You would rather see me starving to death or freezing to death outside. Don't want to support me! Your conscience has been eaten by dogs!"

Before Jacob had time to speak, Elaine blurted out: "Don't fix that useless thing. Sell sofas and sell. Why do you still rely on us? Tell you, you were the one who broke the relationship and drove us out. Now you regret it, but we don't regret it. After leaving Willson's house, you don't know how happy we were. If you ask us to restore the relationship now, we will not agree."

Chapter 786

Jacob also nodded again and again.

He knows what it feels like to have a b*tch in the house, it's just like jumping around.

If there are two shrews in the family, don't ask for this one.

So he was cruel and said: "Mom, give me a card number, I will send you the money, or you can let these porters move the furniture."

The Old Mrs. Willson was very angry, and she pointed to Jacob and was about to come up and slap him. Fortunately, Jacob reacted quickly and took two steps back to make the Lady Willson rush away.

She was shivering with Jacob's attitude, and what was even more depressing was that she had no chance to enjoy such a luxurious and extravagant villa, which made every pore in her body feel as uncomfortable as a needle.

However, there is no other way right now.

She could only glare at Jacob, gritted her teeth and said: "Okay! Really my good son! From now on, we will completely cut off all relations! Even if I die, don't come!"

Elaine answered, "That's just right, it saves us trouble."

"you....."

Old Mrs. Willson coughed violently, took out a bank card, and shouted to Jacob: "Transfer money! You have to give me 1.21 million!"

Elaine frowned and asked, "Why give you 1.21 million? Didn't you say 1.2 million?"

The Lady Willson said angrily: "I hired a car and hired people for nothing?"

Elaine said coldly: "What does it have to do with us when you hired someone and hired a car? Why don't you ask for money for the paper you sh!t and wipe your a** in the morning? Do you want me to reimburse you?"

Old Mrs. Willson gritted her teeth and cursed: "You shrew, I will tear your broken mouth!"

With that, the Lady Willson stretched out her hand to catch Elaine.

Elaine is not Jacob, she is not at all polite, she just shakes her hand to open the Lady Willson's hand forcefully, and coldly said: "Why? Still want to do it? You are right, I am indeed a shrew, but you are not something. Good bird! You old shrew, do it with me at my house, believe it or not, I'll suck you with my big mouth?"

Having been bullied and despised by the Lady Willson for so many years, Elaine had long wanted to avenge this revenge. She had never had a chance before, but today is a godsend.

The Old Mrs. Willson didn't expect that Elaine was really not afraid of her at all. Although angry, there was really no way to do it.

At this time, Jacob took the phone to operate, and then said to the Lady Willson: "Mom, 1.21 million has been sent to you, you can check it, please go back if there is no problem."

Elaine blurted out: "You have the money to burn? Give me the 10,000 to do a few spas. What can I do for her? Isn't this feeding the dog?"

Jacob waved his hand: "Okay, don't say a few words!"

Mrs. Willson received a text message on her mobile phone at this time. When she took it out, she found that her account had reached 1.21 million.

So she observed at Elaine and said coldly: "Elaine, wait for me. Open your mouth!"

After that, she said to Harold and Wendy: "Let's go!"

Harold and Wendy breathed a sigh of relief.

They are really afraid that their second uncle Jacob is not firm enough. If they really agree to let the Lady Willson live in, their family of three will be over.

Fortunately, they didn't let the Lady Willson succeed!

Chapter 787

Outside the villa, Noah saw the Lady Willson coming out with his son and daughter, and immediately asked: "Mom, have you received the money?"

Old Mrs. Willson said with a black face: "Hey, let's go!"

Seeing that Mrs. Willson seemed very angry, Noah hurriedly grabbed Harold and asked in a low voice, "What's the matter? Why is your grandma angry?"

Harold waited for his sister and grandma to go farther, and then whispered, "Dad, grandma is such a thing!"

"Why do you say it!" Noah let out a low growl, and reprimanded: "We all rely on your grandma now. You say that to her. What if she hears it?"

Harold said angrily: "Dad! Do you know what grandma said to second uncle? She said that the furniture was given to second uncle for nothing. As long as second uncle keeps a room for her in this villa, let her Come live! Fortunately, the second uncle ignored her, and Elaine even scolded her!"

"What?!" Noah's expression suddenly changed when he heard this!

OK!

My own mother is really a mess!

Before the accident, she didn't look down on brother's family, and she was the one who drove them away.

Now that the Willson family is no longer working, and younger brother's house is a big villa again, she wants to turn her back?

She wants to live in a big villa with all her heart, and doesn't consider it for our family of three at all!

His sl*t wife ran away with money, and the family of three had no source of income. It all relied on her to sell old things for emergency. At this time, she want to abandon them and go for her own good!

Thinking of this, Noah was too angry!

But he also dared not say anything, so he could only whisper to Harold: "We have to find a way to get the antiques left by your grandfather from your grandma, so that we can save ourselves."

Harold hurriedly said: "Grandma has always been reluctant to say it! I keep asking her, she has never answered me directly, the old woman is very good!"

Noah said coldly: "Come slowly, keep an eye on your grandma these next two days, except for going to the toilet, follow her closely!"

"It is good!"

.....

The Willson family is gone, and Elaine is in the new villa, laughing triumphantly.

Although she still hated Jacob's changing his mobile phone password to Meiqing's birthday, and she also hated Jacob for spending all money without giving her, but today she stunned the Lady Willson. She swept away the grievances of more than two decades and was extremely happy.

Even more happily, she is finally moving into this villa!

Such a luxurious house, she didn't even dare to dream of it before, but now it is in front of her eyes!

Now only the sofa furniture has arrived, but in the afternoon, the people in the furniture store will bring other furniture and home appliances one after another, and then they can officially move in!

Elaine was very excited, and said to Claire: "Your dad and I will live in the biggest bedroom on the third floor!"

Claire nodded and said, "You can live on the third floor. Charlie and I live on the second floor."

Then, she said again: "By the way, I promised Elsa before we moved the villa to leave her a room. Elsa has been in Aurous Hill for a long time, and she has been living in a hotel, which is very pitiful."

Elaine hurriedly asked, "Is that Elsa from Eastcliff Dong's family?"

"Yes." Claire said: "It's her."

Elaine smiled and said: "Okay! The Dong family is very powerful, and the strength is comparable to that of the Song family. You have a good relationship with her, and she may be of great use in the future!"

After speaking, Elaine hurried to the elevator and said: "I will go up to the third floor to see how the bedroom is arranged!"

Charlie said to Claire, "Shall we go to the second floor to have a look?"

Claire nodded and walked up the stairs with him to the second floor.

Chapter 788

The layout of the second floor is the same as that of the third floor. There are three rooms, including one large bedroom and two smaller bedrooms.

The large bedroom is a suite, with a living area outside and a separate bathroom.

Of course Charlie and Claire chose this room, and then left the bedroom next door to Elsa.

There is also a room on the second floor. Claire planned it into her own study. Her company often had to produce design drawings and construction plans, so she needed a room where she could work.

Charlie and Claire looked around in the room and deliberately said to Claire: "My wife, the bed we bought seems to be two meters wide, right?"

"Yeah." Claire nodded, and said, "This bedroom is too big. It's not nice to choose a 1.8-meter bed."

Charlie said with a smile: "The two-meter-three bed, you sleep alone, is it too wide?"

Claire understood the meaning of his words at once, her face flushed, and asked in a low voice, "What do you mean?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Wife, don't you understand what I mean? I have been sleeping on the floor for three years. Should I not go up one level?"

Claire said embarrassedly: "What level of promotion? I don't understand what you are saying."

Charlie said hurriedly, "I just upgraded from the ground to the bed."

Claire said with a blushing face: "No one said that you would not be allowed to upgrade. Once I asked you if it was cold on the ground, and you still said if it was cold, and you don't want to get up, who do you blame?"

When Charlie heard this, his eyebrows were instantly pleased, and he smiled: "My wife, after we move to a new house, I will officially upgrade, OK?"

Claire was very shy and said, "It's up to you!"

After speaking, she hurried out of the room.

Charlie felt very happy. After sleeping on this floor for more than three years, it seemed that it was time to stand up and sing!

.....

In the afternoon, people from the furniture company drove several trucks over to deliver and install them.

There are two bedrooms on the second and third floors, and an additional study room on the second floor.

In one afternoon, all the furniture and home appliances were all available, and only a few pots and pans, bedding and pillows and other daily necessities, one can live here directly.

Elaine lay on her large bed of more than 100,000, rolling in excitement, and said to Jacob, "I plan not to leave today, and I will sleep here at night!"

Jacob frowned and said, "How can you live tonight? There are no bedding and toiletries!"

Elaine said, "I don't want to go back to live in that broken house anyway!"

Jacob said with a bit of disgust: "You can't live with it. Anyway, I will go back to live tonight, and I will pack my things and move them in together. If you don't go, you can live here by yourself."

Elaine thought that there was no quilt, and said angrily: "Well, let's go back to clean up together at night, and find a car tomorrow to move in all at once!"

After speaking, Elaine deliberately asked: "How much money is left in our house?"

Jacob asked vigilantly: "Why are you asking this?"

Elaine said, "I just ask, can't it work?"

Jacob said: "There are tens of thousands at home. I warn you not to use the idea of this money. If you want to spend money in the future, you can go out and earn it by yourself. Otherwise, in this house, you will eat, live in, and have you. It is used, but it is not spent by you!"

As soon as Elaine heard this, the fire in her heart could no longer be suppressed, she blurted out: "Jacob, I f*cking gave you a face, didn't I? You and me have become more and more arrogant these past few days!"

Jacob asked in a cold voice, "Don't forget, you have lost more than two million in the family. I am so kind to you!"

Elaine scolded, "You *fcking don't fck* with me! You changed your phone password to Meiqing's birthday. I haven't counted the f*cking account with you yet! I really didn't expect it! I have given birth to your child for more than 20 years, and you are still thinking about the vixen who suffered a thousand swords! What's the matter, you still want to keep the sound of the vixen with that fox?!"

Chapter 789

Elaine's words made Jacob panicked!

He knew about Elaine secretly unlocking his mobile phone, but he thought he had changed the password, Elaine must have guessed it incorrectly, but he did not expect that Elaine knew that he changed the password to Meiqing's birthday!

This made him feel flustered for a while, and at the same time he was afraid for a while!

Fortunately, he had set a separate payment password by myself, otherwise, the money might have been taken away by Elaine!

Seeing Jacob's stubbornness, Elaine immediately broke out, and gritted her teeth and cursed: "Aren't you very good these past two days? Hit me, scold me, and show me your face. Why are you dumb now? Didn't you let me say that bit of your dirty mind?"

Jacob blurted out: "You don't want to talk nonsense here, I don't have any dirty thoughts!"

"bulls*it!" Elaine scolded: "The phone password has been changed to adult birthday, and you told me that you have no dirty thoughts? Fortunately, the vixen who suffered a thousand swords has gone to the United States. Otherwise, you can't bear me. Cheating with her?!"

Jacob blushed and said, "Why are you like this? Why is Meiqing a vixen? Back then, Meiqing and I dealt with each other very well. You got me drunk and had a relationship with me, and she went awya from me afterwards. Meiqing intervenes with a third party, you are a fox, OK?"

Elaine said angrily: "I am a fox? My f*cking child is from you, I am a fox?"

Jacob was also furious, and blurted out: "You are a vixen! If you hadn't had s3x with me when I was drunk, I would have married Meiqing!"

As soon as Elaine heard this, she rushed to Jacob's face in two steps, went up and slapped him, hysterically scolding: "You f*cking dare to call me a vixen, and dare to defend Meiqing, Elaine fights with you today! "

Jacob was slapped and trembling with anger. He kicked Elaine to the side and pointed to her nose and cursed: "I have tolerated you for more than 20 years. I have had enough of you! We will get divorced immediately! We just moved into the villa right away, and there are many bedrooms. We will separate first before we go through the divorce procedures!"

Elaine was kicked and sat on the ground, crying loudly: "Jacob! You ungrateful b@stard, I have been with you for so many years and have suffered so much. You still think about other women! Now you have to divorce me! I want my daughter to make the decision for me!"

After finishing speaking, she cried loudly in the direction of the door: "My dear daughter, you have to call the shots for your mother, your mother is wronged! Your father is not a thing!"

At this time, Claire was setting up the study room on the second floor with Charlie. When she heard the upstairs crying and noisy, Claire hurriedly said: "It's broken, they're fighting again!"

After speaking, she rushed out the door.

Of course Charlie followed closely behind.

The two hurried upstairs, and as soon as they entered Master bedroom on the third floor, they saw Elaine sitting on the ground, crying tears blurred, and at the same time slapped the ground with both hands, crying: "My dear girl, you came, if you don't come, your mother will let your dad, this unscrupulous b@stard, be beaten to death!"

Claire hurriedly wanted to help her, and at the same time asked: "What's wrong with you? The new house has just been finished. Isn't it very happy occasion? Why are you two arguing again?"

Elaine pointed at Jacob and cried and said, "Your dad, shameless, changed his mobile phone password to the birthday of his first love. Just now he pointed to my nose and called me a vixen. I was pregnant with you back then, and he has long been flying with his first love. He dislikes his wife!"

When Claire heard this, she was really uncomfortable, and hurriedly asked Jacob, "Dad, is what mom said is true?"

Jacob's expression was extremely ugly and embarrassed, he didn't know how to explain it.

He did change the phone password to Meiqing's birthday, and he did call Elaine a vixen.

However, Elaine is really vicious! he never said anything to dislike his daughter.

Chapter 790

So he could only bite the bullet and explained: "Claire, what I told your mother about us back then was not against you. Dad never disliked you."

Claire didn't know the stories back then, and couldn't help but say a little bit of dissatisfaction: "Dad, I don't care what happened between you and mom, and whether there was still between you and mom. The third one, I only know that you have married more than 20 years ago. This is a marriage of your own choice. You must give this marriage enough respect!"

"Like you, changing your mobile phone password to the birthday of your first lover is an infidelity to your marriage! If you don't love your wife or hate your wife, you can divorce your wife and pursue your own happiness, but you can't just do something like this before a marriage is over!"

Jacob suddenly felt helpless.

He also knew that his daughter was right, and that he did not divorce Elaine, so he changed the phone password to the birthday of his first love, which really shouldn't be.

So he said ashamed: "Claire, you are right about this. Dad did a bad job. Dad apologizes to you."

Claire said, "You should apologize to mom, not me."

Jacob can only bite the bullet and say to Elaine: "My fault, I shouldn't change the password to Meiqing's birthday, nor should I do it with you, I will review."

Elaine succeeded, and immediately said: "You immediately change your mobile phone password to my birthday, and then change your bank login password and payment password to my birthday!"

Jacob rebuked: "Aren't you just trying to control money? What's the point of acting in so many dramas?"

Elaine made a strong argument: "I don't want to manage money, I hope you will give me the respect I deserve!"

Jacob nodded and said, "Okay! You want the password changed, right? I will change it now."

After finishing speaking, he immediately took out his mobile phone, advanced to mobile banking, and transferred the remaining tens of thousands to Charlie, and then changed the password to Elaine's birthday.

After finishing all these, Jacob said coldly, "Okay, I have changed everything, are you satisfied?"

Elaine immediately snatched the phone from him and said, "I will check it first!"

After that, enter her birthday to unlock, and then hurriedly enter the mobile banking.

As a result, when she saw that the balance turned out to be zero, her heart suddenly became angry!

Money? !

Obviously there are tens of thousands of left!

She hurriedly checked the transfer records and discovered that just now, Jacob had transferred all the money to Charlie!

This old thing would rather transfer all the money back to Charlie than let himself get a point!

However, Elaine couldn't do anything else for a while.

She can't ask the whereabouts of the money in front of her daughter, it seems that it was all about the money!

She had to grit teeth, jot down this in her heart, and then slowly calculate with Jacob!

Chapter 791

At the end of a farce, neither Jacob nor Elaine benefited.

Elaine wanted money, but in the end she didn't get a point, and she hurt her depressed chest for a day.

When a family of four returned home from the villa, everyone began to pack their own things. Claire did not forget to call Elsa to tell her about the move tomorrow, so that she would prepare tomorrow, check out from the hotel and move in together.

When Elsa heard the news, she danced happily.

Ever since she liked Charlie, she had always wanted to find more opportunities to get along with Charlie, but she was busy with work and had to take Claire into consideration, so she never had any chance.

If she can live with Claire and Charlie, then there will naturally be more opportunities.

So she agreed almost without thinking.

When Charlie's family was busy packing things, Willson's family was just jumping around.

After selling the furniture and returning from Tomson, Noah has become more dissatisfied with his mother.

The Old Mrs. Willson wanted to live in the big villa of Jacob's house, and the incident stung Noah.

Let him realize that the Lady Willson is not really biased towards him.

She had always been biased towards him before, considering her own interests. Once Jacob was better for her, she would abandon him and prefer Jacob.

So when he got home, he told Mrs. Willson that she would transfer the 1.21 million that sold furniture to him.

He felt that the Lady Willson might abandon him at any time, so he had to make plans early, at least to get some money in his hands?

Otherwise, if the Lady Willson turns against him, who can he count on?

His son, Harold, is a waste. In the past, the Willson family had no problems, and it was okay to let him be a rich second generation who was eating and waiting to die. Now the Willson family is in a desperate situation. It is impossible to expect him to make progress and make money.

Daughter Wendy is a canary again. She doesn't touch the sun with two fingers. She can't cook well. Moreover, in Aurous Hill nowadays, who doesn't know about Wendy's troubles, it's hard to find someone to marry her, even more so. Can't count on her either.

So he said to Mrs. Willson: "Mom, you are the legal representative of the Willson Group and the person in charge. If you put the money here, it will easily be frozen by the bank!"

Old Mrs. Willson didn't think so, she said lightly: "The money for selling furniture is used to pay back the bank."

As a last resort, Mrs. Willson did not want the Willson Group to go bankrupt and liquidate, because once the Willson Group goes bankrupt, she would be finished.

She is a legal person of the Willson Group. If she has money and does not return the bank, not only will the bank seal up her house, they will even sue her and arrest her.

In that case, it's her who is unlucky, and it is her who is going to be in jail.

Therefore, she insisted on repaying the bank's minimum repayment first, and at the same time, she also planned to intercede with the bank's account manager so that the other party could be allowed a period of grace.

When Noah heard this, he immediately exploded and blurted out: "Mom, the house is almost impossible to open. After a while, more than one million came, and you returned it to the bank. What do we eat and drink?"

Chapter 792

Mrs. Willson coldly snorted: "If I don't pay the money, I will be taken to jail! Don't forget that I am a legal person in the company and I am responsible for the company's debts!"

Noah hurriedly said, "Then you should at least take out one or two hundred thousand, let's take a breath! I am living now, and I can't even smoke a pack of cigarettes for fifty!"

"Do you still smoke?" Old Mrs. Willson said sharply, "It would be nice to have a bite of food, and still want to smoke?"

Noah held the fire in his heart, but sighed in his mouth: "Mom, I am old, so I can bear it, but Harold and Wendy are still young! They have not suffered much, so I can't wrong them!"

Old Mrs. Willson coldly snorted: "Then I don't care, the more I have to cut down on food and clothing, and tide over difficulties together at this time!"

As soon as these words came out, Harold and Wendy immediately became dissatisfied.

The two of them were spoiled and coddled and couldn't endure any hardship. Since Horiyah ran away with money, their lives have been very hard during this period of time.

However, now that Mrs. Willson is rich, she doesn't want to open the warehouse and put grain, instead she wants everyone to cut down on food and clothing. Isn't this killing them?

Immediately, Harold said: "Grandma, it's easy for you to say it. When you are old, eating less and drinking less, it's no problem for you to eat less, but how can my sister and I be like this? We can't eat this. It's kind of bitter, I'm not good at eating and drinking these days, and I've lost a few kilos of weight!"

"Yes, grandma!" Wendy said with no air: "The cosmetics I used before were thousands or tens of thousands. Now I can only use the most common L'Oreal. Seeing that this L'Oreal is almost running out. I don't even have money to buy it. Grandma, do you still want me to spend some bucks on the sod honey?"

After she finished speaking, she immediately said, "I don't care. Grandma, you have to give me 20,000 today. I will buy a set of Aquamarine Mystery, otherwise my face will be completely ruined!"

Mrs. Willson coldly snorted: "Poor scream! The mystery of the sea blue? Is the sod honey sorry for you? Useless things, you even couldn't grasp Fredmen. If you could hold Fredmen in the first place, our family will be as good as today?"

Wendy suddenly became anxious and blurted out, "What does this have to do with me? It was Fredmen who was made incompetent by Charlie. Before he became incompetent, I coaxed him well, don't forget that he gave me five Millions, tens of millions to the Willson family!"

"So what?" Old Mrs. Willson said coldly: "He hasn't left yet? If you really have that ability, even if he becomes incompetent, he will stay. After all, you can't do it!"

Noah was still holding the fire, but when the Lady Willson said this about his daughter Wendy, he felt a little angry and blurted out: "Mom, Wendy and Fredmen have also listened to your instructions. How can you get into trouble at this time? Cross the river and demolish the bridge?"

Old Mrs. Willson coldly snorted: "I crossed the river and demolished the bridge? Did I cross the river? Obviously the bridge disappeared before halfway through, causing me to fall into the water and almost drowned me!"

Noah said annoyedly: "Mom, anyway, I just said that I can't pay the money back to the bank. I have to spend 200,000 to improve my life if I say anything. Otherwise, you can sell all dad's antiques for some money. Otherwise you can hide those things and you won't be able to take them away in the future!"

"You curse me to death?!" The Old Mrs. Willson suddenly became angry, and said coldly: "You three want to shake the sky, don't you?"

Old Mrs. Willson's voice changed, sharp and scary.

She didn't expect that Noah, who had always been flattering and obedient to her, dared to slap her on her nose, and even dared to speak harsh words to her!

At this moment, she also deeply realized that her eldest son, grandson, and granddaughter were not really following her in a desperate manner.

They are just three parasites attached to her, all the time thinking about opening their mouths to draw nutrients from her body!

The more this happens, the more she has to keep her money and things under control, and must not let the three of them succeed!

Chapter 793

After the Old Mrs. Willson and Noah renounced their morality, an unhealable crack occurred in each other's hearts.

In the end, the Lady Willson only used 50,000 as the living expenses of the family of four, and the rest was all returned to the two banks that owed money.

After the bank received this part of the repayment, the person in charge of the collection department also gave the Old Mrs. Willson a lot of face, saying that the debt could be extended appropriately to give the Willson family a chance to breathe.

The Old Mrs. Willson finally breathed a sigh of relief.

She is still counting on the Willson Group to come back to life. As long as the bankruptcy can be delayed, she may have a chance.

Maybe when the next Fredmen will come out?

For her, the Willson family is currently facing great difficulties, but in the final analysis, it is only a problem of tens of millions. If she really encounter a big boss like Fredmen with a worth of tens of billions, the other party will casually leak from fingers. A little money was enough to bring the Willson family back to life.

Compared with the Old Mrs. Willson who is full of longing and anticipation, Noah is very depressed.

The Lady only got 50,000 for the furniture, and the 50,000 was still in her own hands.

Noah was going to be exhausted, and he was so empty that he could not even afford a pack of cigarettes.

That night, the Lady Willson only took 20 to buy vegetables, and she bought a bunch of rotten cabbage and half a kilogram of pork.

Noah felt dry and uncomfortable, but there was no other way. He could only endure it in his heart, and at the same time racked his brains to study where the Lady Willson would hide the antique left by the Old Master.

Just as the Willson family complained about the poor life of clear soup and water, Claire's family had already begun to move to the Tomson villa early the next morning.

Since the furniture is newly bought, there is no need to carry any large items when moving. The four people each packed their clothes and supplies, and then packed the tableware and kitchenware. They found a truck and pulled them all at once.

Charlie was in a particularly good mood, because when he was tidying up the bedroom, he deliberately asked Claire if he wanted to put the blanket roll he used to lay on the floor.

Claire said embarrassedly: "Aren't you all ready to upgrade? Why are you still bringing these things?"

Upon hearing this, Charlie was suddenly excited!

After the truck arrived at Tomson's first product, Jacob put a few hand-drawn small salutes in the air at the door, which was regarded as a housewarming joy.

Then, the family of four began to clean up their rooms.

Charlie and Claire cleaned up Master bedroom on the second floor, Elaine cleaned up Master bedroom on the third floor by herself, while Jacob went to clean up the small room next door with a muffled voice.

In his words, he wanted to separate from Elaine.

Elaine didn't bother to quarrel with him, anyway, she was going to sleep in Master bedroom on the third floor. As for Jacob, wherever she likes to sleep, she is upset when she sees him now, and it's a pleasure to be separated.

However, Claire felt a little uncomfortable.

Although the relationship between her parents has not been very good, they have been here for more than 20 years, and now they are separated, which makes her feel uncomfortable.

But she also knew that, as a daughter, she shouldn't interfere too much with her parents' affairs, so she thought, whether they should be separated first, both of them can calm down and think about it.

If they can all want to open up, then the future will be better.

When Charlie and Claire were about to pack up, Elsa also took a taxi.

She didn't have much things, just two suitcases and one bag, Claire enthusiastically invited her in, and then took her directly to the second floor by elevator.

As soon as she got out of the elevator, she shouted: "Charlie, come and help Elsa!"

Chapter 794

Charlie hurriedly went out and saw Elsa who had been specially dressed up.

Elsa is very beautiful today. A beige windbreaker with a black base sweater inside not only looks tall and plump, but also particularly feminine. As for the lower body, it is a woolen short skirt with black leggings, and a slender pair. The legs are completely outlined, thin and long, very eye-catching.

When Elsa saw Charlie, her face was flushed, she waved her hand at him a little nervously, and said, "Charlie, I will thank you for your care in the future!"

Charlie smiled slightly, nodded and said: "Welcome, welcome."

In fact, Charlie felt a little helpless in his heart.

He knew that Elsa liked him.

If she just confessed to him, he didn't care, he declined or turned deaf.

However, now she suddenly moved over to live under the same roof with him, which really made him a bit big.

But of course he couldn't show anything abnormal in front of Claire.

Claire pointed to Elsa's two big boxes and said to Charlie: "Charlie, you are strong, help Elsa get the luggage to her bedroom."

"Okay." Charlie nodded and dragged two boxes into Elsa's bedroom.

Elsa also followed in, feeling sweet in her heart.

In her opinion, she will be able to get closer to Charlie in the future, no matter whether she can be with Charlie in the end, as long as she can get closer to him, she will be very satisfied.

After all, in her heart, Charlie is not only the object of her secret crush, but also her savior twice, so she only longed to be closer to Charlie, so that she would be satisfied.

As for whether the two will develop, it depends on the relationship between him and Claire.

If the two are always a false marriage, then she will naturally have to fight for it, but if the two have a real relationship, then she can definitely not grab the husband of her girlfriend.

Elsa followed Charlie into the room, looked around, and said in surprise: "Ah, this room is quite big!"

"Yeah." Charlie smiled and said, "It must be enough for you to live alone."

Elsa pursed her lips and nodded. She immediately saw that Claire hadn't come in, so she hurriedly asked, "How are you and Claire?"

"Very good." Charlie replied smoothly.

"Oh..." Elsa asked vaguely: "Are there any changes compared to before?"

Elsa wanted to know whether Charlie and Claire had broken through that relationship, but it was difficult to ask very clearly, so she could only vaguely knock on the side.

Charlie didn't think much, just casually said: "We are in a stable relationship, and there is no change."

When Elsa heard him say that there was no change, she felt more at ease. It is estimated that Claire and Charlie are still sleeping in separate beds, which proves that the two of them still have no breakthrough.

For her, this is good news.

At this time, Elaine on the third floor was very excited. She took a lot of photos and selfies in her large bedroom, and also turned on the beauty filter to the maximum, and then carefully selected a few of the living room and the photos taken from the outside. Photos were sent to the circle of friends together.

The accompanying text is: "Oh, after waiting for so long, I finally moved into my Tomson villa! This is the largest apartment of Tomson! With such a large

living room and such a large bedroom, I don't know how to sleep at night. Will you be scared here!"

After writing this, she thought of Mrs. Willson and added another sentence: "Hey, this villa has three floors above ground and two floors below ground. There are five floors in total. There are ten bedrooms, each of which is very luxurious and stylish, but we have a family of four. , Where can I live here? I'm really sad..."

Chapter 795

Elaine finished editing the copy of the Moments, and deliberately added a few shy expressions to the back, and then opened the location of Tomson, and clicked sent happily.

When this was posted, many people immediately liked and commented.

The message was all kinds of admiration, catering, kneeling and licking, marveling at how luxurious her mansion is.

After all, no one thought that Elaine could live in a top-notch villa of more than one billion, which is beyond the understanding for everyone who knew her.

At this time, the Willson family was boiling cabbage around a pot of duck racks, eating bitter tears.

The Lady Willson herself did not lose the money, and was quite dissatisfied with Noah and his children's contradictions yesterday, so she also deliberately wanted to toss them.

So, she went out to buy vegetables in the morning, only bought a duck rack, and then bought two Chinese cabbage, washed and chopped directly, and simmered in a pot.

She felt that, anyway, she was old, had a small appetite, and couldn't eat anything that was too meaty and greasy, so she put this kind of clear soup and watery things, as for the three of them, they would like to eat or not, and would not eat it.

Noah, Harold, and Wendy were almost exhausted. The three of them couldn't make up the money for a meal, so they could only eat this stuff with the Lady Willson at home.

The duck frame looked not small, but it was all bones, and there was no meat at all. The bone skull in front of Harold says, he had already eaten a lot, but it just didn't fill his stomach.

Annoyed, he ate while scanning the circle of friends.

Suddenly he saw the one sent by Elaine, and after a closer look, he gritted his teeth and threw the chopsticks off his head. He cursed, "Grass! Elaine, a shrew, has actually moved into Tomson's first product. d*mn, she too. Is it worthy of Tomson's first product?! God is blind!"

When the Lady Willson heard this, she picked up her mobile phone and took a look, and she was suddenly angry!

"This d*mn dog thing, specifically said that there are ten bedrooms can't live in all of them, this is deliberately to tell me!"

Old Mrs. Willson was extremely uncomfortable, and she cursed in her heart that she couldn't give her a room out of so many rooms and let her live in it. Now she is still sending out intentionally to irritate her. It is really a thousand cuts that she will not understand her hatred!

At this time, Noah also looked at the mobile phone circle of friends, looked at the photos of the mansion sent by Elaine, and then looked at the duck

rack in front of him and boil cabbage. He was so angry that he couldn't eat anymore, and directly pulled Elaine into the blacklist. .

Out of sight out of mind!

Wendy also has Elaine's WeChat friends, and she opened a glance and was also very angry.

Seeing the emotions of these three people, the Lady Willson was a little depressed, and said hurriedly: "Don't care about the things Elaine sent. She will have to be driven out of the villa within a few days."

After speaking, she cleared her throat and said, "Our top priority is to think about how to make the Willson Group overcome the difficulties and regain its vitality!"

Noah said angrily: "What difficulties have you overcome? Tens of millions of debts must be solved? What can be done? This villa is so old, I think it can sell at most 178 million, and the remaining holes will be repaid. It's big."

After he finished speaking, he looked at Mrs. Willson with some complaints, and said, "The antiques that dad left behind can be sold for tens of millions, right? If you want me to say Mom, you might as well give me all those antiques. I sell them for real. , And then go to buy a house. After the bank takes the villa away, you can still have a place to live."

Old Mrs. Willson said with a cold face: "Buy a house? Do you think I can live there if you buy a house? I can't pay my debts. I might go to jail! I'm already this old. If I go to jail, I will pay and come out alive?"

Chapter 796

Noah plucked up the courage and said, "Mom, even if the court sentenced you to jail one day, Harold and Wendy and I have this money, we can live a

stable life anyway, but if you don't take these antiques out, you Once in prison, the three of us will starve to death outside!"

"Starve to death?" Old Mrs. Willson said coldly: "You three have hands and feet, even if you go to sweep the street, you can't starve to death! I tell you Noah, the batch of antiques left by your father is my share, don't think about it!"

Noah couldn't hold back his anger, he stood up quickly, and said coldly: "The things my dad left behind are for our children and grandchildren. Why your alone?"

Old Mrs. Willson said coldly: "Why? Are you going to rebel? Okay, just call me, bark my teeth, I'm dead, none of you want to know where the antiques are. Nothing!"

As she said, the Lady Willson snorted and sneered: "Anyway, I am an old woman. She has long enough to live, and it doesn't matter if I die now. Before I die, I will definitely make a will to donate my life insurance. I won't give you any points! The three of you will suffer at that time. If the Willson family collapses and I die, even if the three of you don't go to the streets to beg for food, you will be reduced to the bottom of the society, and your hard days will be early!"

When Noah heard this, he immediately persuaded himself.

He has no choice.

There is really no way.

Lack of money and no ability to make money is the biggest problem for him and his pair of children. If the Lady Willson is really dead and the life insurance is also donated, he will have no hope.

So he could only suppress his anger and humbly said: "Mom, I am in a rush. Don't be like me."

Old Mrs. Willson snorted coldly, and said arrogantly: "This is pretty much the same!"

At this time, several bank and court cars suddenly stopped at the entrance of Willson's villa.

A large number of law enforcement officers in uniforms and several bank managers quickly came to the door and banged the door.

The family was astonished, Harold hurriedly got up and opened the door. Once he opened the door, he was stunned by the sight in front of him!

At this time, a large number of people rushed in and directly commanded many security guards to blockade the scene.

Then, a person in charge of the court stepped into the villa and said to the Old Mrs. Willson who was eating: "Are you the person in charge of the Willson Group?"

Before waiting for Mrs. Willson to reply, she said to Conveniently: "On behalf of the district court, I formally inform you that multiple creditors of yours have jointly filed an application with the court to request the Willson Group and all the people in your name, to freeze assets, freeze all accounts under the Willson Group and your personal name, and force you to fulfill your repayment obligations!"

Old Mrs. Willson blurted out: "I just paid back more than one million to the bank! The bank manager also told me that he can give me a period of grace, why did he change my mind in a while?!"

The other party said coldly: "The bank considers that you have no profitability, and it is impossible to repay if you delay it. Therefore, it initiated an application together with other creditors and seized all the assets under your name. Now I will give you an hour to clean up. I moved your own things out, it is going to be sealed!"

"what?!"

Old Mrs. Willson stood up tremblingly, and blurted out and asked: "Seize all my assets?! Why?!"

The other party said coldly: "Of course it is because you owe money not to pay back! Also, don't blame me for not reminding you, you can only take away daily clothes, toiletries and ordinary furniture. All cash, luxury goods, and valuables must be left behind."

Chapter 797

When Mrs. Willson heard this, her face suddenly changed!

She shook her body, and the crutch in her hand fell to the ground with a snap.

She thought there was still enough time to find someone to help me, but she didn't expect that the life-giving spell was delivered so quickly!

When Noah and his children heard this, their faces turned pale!

"Mom? What is the situation, our house is going to be sealed up? Haven't we already given over one million?"

With the current economic conditions of the Willson family, if the villa is sealed, they will not even have a place to live, and none of them have any skills, the end will only be worse.

Not only Noah and others are going out to look for work or part-time jobs, but even the Old Mrs. Willson has to find a place to wash the dishes.

Otherwise, they will not survive at all.

Old Mrs. Willson sat down on the ground and said, "You are killing our family of four! I just paid back the money, and you are about to take my house!"

The person in charge said coldly: "We are acting in accordance with the law. If you owe money if you don't pay it back, the creditor has the right to request the court to freeze and seal all your assets! Now I'll give you a piece of advice, if you can get the money to pay off the debt, villa and account. They will all be unblocked, but if you can't pay off your debts in the next three months, the creditor will file a lawsuit against you, and you may be charged for fraud!"

Mrs. Willson frantically hugged her legs and blurted out, "You can't seal up my villa. I have lived here for nearly 20 years. This is my home!"

The other party ignored her and said directly to several staff members: "First take her out and let her calm down."

Several people hurriedly put her up and took her out of the door. Old Mrs. Willson broke down and cried out: "You can't do this! You can't do this!"

No one paid any attention to her yelling.

Noah and others were also taken out by law enforcement officers.

At this time, Noah was desperate.

He has seen the situation and it is now enforced by the court. If he dares to block it, it is a blatant resistance to the law.

Who makes his family owe others money?

Now that people go to the court to apply for enforcement, it is completely reasonable and legal.

Harold collapsed at this time and said: "Dad, what can we do? Where do we live in the villa?"

Wendy cried directly: "We are miserable and poor enough now. If the villa is gone, then I might as well die."

Hearing the words, the Lady Willson scratched her hair and cursed: "The bank of the gods, how can it do things to such an extent, it doesn't give people a way to survive!"

Noah blurted out at this time: "Mom! Where are your antiques?! If they find out, it will be all over!"

When the Lady Willson heard this, her eyes went dark, and she almost fell down.

Noah hurriedly stepped forward to hold her back. Then she eased her energies and said nervously, "Those antiques are all in a hidden area under the basement floor. They probably won't find it..."

Chapter 798

Noah rubbed his temples and said, "If it is discovered, then everything will be over."

As he was talking, another young man in uniform came in outside the door, holding a strange device in his hand.

This device is a long pole with a circle in front of it, which looks a lot like the mine detector used in the movie.

Noah asked in surprise: "Young man, are you a mine detector?"

The man smiled and said, "No, but the principle is similar. They are all metal detectors. They will give out when they encounter metal underground. Mines are also made of metal, so this can also be used for mine clearance, but the sensitivity is almost inferior."

When Noah heard that it was a metal detector, he groaned in his heart and blurted out: "It's fine for you to seal other people's houses. Do you still have to go to other people's houses to clear mines?"

The man said: "With our years of seizure experience, generally as long as it is a villa, there are hidden compartments in the basement, and there are some valuable things hidden inside, so my task is to find them all, and then according to the law, seize them!"

When Mrs. Willson heard this, she collapsed to the ground.

Noah's heart was also a little choked. The man hurried into the villa after speaking. Only then did Noah hurriedly help the Lady Willson up and asked, "Mom, what's in the antiques of Dad?"

Old Mrs. Willson said nervously: "There are two vases, an ancient painting, and some other antiques..."

Noah hurriedly asked again, "Are there any metal objects?"

"Yes..." The Lady Willson said in a panic: "There is a Ming Dynasty bronze lamp, a set of tin ware, and two gold horseshoes..."

When Noah heard this, he slapped his thigh abruptly, and said with great pain: "It's over! It's over! This is all over! You hide all these things in the basement, and when they go down and use the stuff, they will find everything out! "

After that, he pointed at the Lady Willson angrily and rebuked: "Just say that you are the most greedy! I told you a long time ago, take things out, take them out, take them out, and I will exchange for some money, you just didn't take it! You don't want to take it if you die! If you really can bring it into the coffin, it's fine, now you can't take it away if you die, it's all sealed up!"

Old Mrs. Willson was nervous to death, her mouth still insisted: "It's impossible, they can't find it, I hide things very concealed, and no one can find it except me!"

Just after speaking, the person in charge walked out of the house and came directly to the Lady Willson, and said coldly: "Hello, we found a secret compartment in the basement of this house, which contains a number of antique cultural relics and precious metals."

When this was just said, the Old Mrs. Willson, who had just been lifted up, sat on the ground again, her face full of despair.

The person in charge said again: "Because this villa is in your name, we acquiesce that the hidden things belong to you. Therefore, we will seal up these cultural relics and precious metals in accordance with the law. These will be publicly auctioned, and all the proceeds from the auction will be used to repay the debt you owe."

"If the total amount of the auction exceeds your total debt, we will refund you the remaining funds after the debt is repaid; if the total amount of the auction is less than your total debt, the creditor has the right to continue to sue you!"

When the man finished speaking, he took out a form and said to Mrs. Willson: "If you understand what I just said, please sign on it!"

"I won't sign!" Old Mrs. Willson shouted hysterically: "You have no right to seize my antiques! Those are my coffin books!"

The person in charge said coldly: "Sorry, according to the law, these antiques have been sealed by us. Even if you don't sign, you can't change any established facts."

After speaking, he turned around and went back to the villa.

Mrs. Willson's eyes went dark, and she immediately passed out in a coma...

Chapter 799

When the Old Mrs. Willson passed out, Noah rushed over, grabbed the Lady Willson's collar and shook it vigorously in anger!

The Old Mrs. Willson was awake vigorously as soon as she fell into a coma. As soon as she opened her eyes, Noah scolded furiously, "Didn't you say that no one except you can find those antiques? Now these antiques are gone! They are gone! !!! How do you let our family live?!"

Old Mrs. Willson felt a pain in her heart, and she was crying in a mess at this time. She was in grief and wailed and said, "I don't know it will be like this. If I knew it would be like this, I won't be hiding at home if I was killed... .."

Speaking of this, the Old Mrs. Willson couldn't help crying tears: "It's over, it's really over this time, everything is over, all her life's hard work is over!"

Harold was also desperate. He cried and said, "There is nothing here, and even the dinner for the evening is gone... I have no food to eat at night,

and I am already hungry, but where to sleep at night? You can't sleep in the street!"

Wendy collapsed as soon as she heard this, and cried loudly, "Isn't this going to be wandering on the streets? I don't want it!"

At this time, the staff have begun to carry the things from the house before the car.

The Lady Willson watched all her antiques have been sealed and taken away. She cried loudly in the yard. She wanted to rush to snatch it several times, but was stopped by law enforcement officers.

Noah looked more and more angry, angrily wishing to give the Old Mrs. Willson a kick, this Lady Willson is too selfish! Selfish to the extreme!

The key point is that she was selfish and didn't get any good results. All these things are now confiscated, and there is no doubt that it is impossible to return in this life.

All valuable things were moved away, and the family's worthless clothes and broken furniture were all moved out by the staff, and they were stacked on the side of the road outside the door.

When everything was almost moved, the court staff put a seal on the door of the villa. The person in charge came to the courtyard and said to the four members of the Willson family: "We are now going to stick the door outside the courtyard as well. Put on the seal, please cooperate and move outside. You are already prohibited from entering inside."

"I won't go! This is my home, why should I go!"

Old Mrs. Willson's crying eyes were red and swollen, and the appearance of her disheveled hair was just like that in melodramatic novel, the Lady

Willson who had been under the well for decades and only vomited jujube seeds!

The person in charge said: "This has been sealed up. To be clear, this is no longer your home. If you continue to stay here, you are obstructing official duties! We have the right to detain you!"

When Noah heard this, the three of them went out in a hurry.

They don't want to be caught in the detention center for a few days at this time.

Old Mrs. Willson didn't want to go, but at this moment, there was no one around her, and there was no one to support her, so she could only cry and walk out.

After going out of the gate, the court staff also posted two seals on the gate, and then told Mrs. Willson again: "You have three months to prepare funds. If the funds are not available after three months, these things will be auctioned. If it is not enough to repay the debt after the auction, then you will have to be sued!"

Old Mrs. Willson sat slumped in front of her house with a desperate face.

Villas can sell for up to 178 million, and antiques and cultural relics can sell for more than 10 million, which may not be enough for 30 million.

However, the various debts of the Willson Group currently add up to at least 60 million.

This money is not enough...

Chapter 800

In other words, in the next three months, she will not have a place to stay, but after three months, she may be going to jail...

Old Mrs. Willson cried out of breath, and almost pumped it out a few times.

After the people in the court gave the warning, they stopped telling them, and went straight into the car.

The four members of the Willson family could only sit helplessly on the side of their house, guarding a pile of tattered furniture and clothing and daily necessities, weeping secretly.

At this time, they were completely helpless.

Unexpectedly, at this time, the house leaks rain.

Several security guards from the villa property rushed over and said to them: "You guys, please take your things and move out of our villa area as soon as possible. Don't be here to affect the appearance of our villa area."

"What are you talking about?!" Noah scolded angrily: "I have lived here for almost 20 years. You said I affected the appearance of this place? You want to drive me out?!"

The other party said coldly: "Sorry, we also received a notice that you are no longer the owners of this place. Since you have lived here before, you must know that our community is closed management and no outsiders are allowed to enter. Yes, so please leave as soon as possible."

As he said, he pointed to a lot of things on the side of the road, and said: "These things also ask you to move out as soon as possible. If you don't move, our property assumes that these are abandoned things and are free to deal with them."

Noah trembles dryly, and yells: "Too much deception! You want to have a fight with me I guess!"

Several strong security guards immediately pushed him forward and screamed: "What do you want to do? Do you want to do it? There are a dozen people in our security team. How many can you beat?!"

Noah was immediately shocked.

Harold from behind scolded angrily: "Be careful that I call you to complain!"

The security guard sneered: "Complain to us? We follow the rules. What qualifications do you have to complain to us? I tell you, you are not the owners of our community now. If you still stay here and don't leave, I will call the police to arrest you!"

"You..." Harold wanted to start cursing, but seeing the other party's aggressive posture, he froze again.

Noah knew that it was useless for him to stay here now, and he did not take any reason. The house was sealed, and he was naturally not the owner of the community. It was only natural for him to be driven out.

So he could only sigh, and said to a few people: "Pick up your things, only the useful and valuable ones, and leave the rest here and let them take care of them!"

Wendy cried and said, "Dad, where can we go now!"

Noah shook his head and sighed, "I don't know, but it's a problem to stay here..."

Harold also cried, wiped away his tears, and said, "Dad, why don't we go and beg second uncle... Apologize to him, admit mistake, and beg him to

take us in, second aunt Didn't say that there are ten bedrooms in her villa? It's enough to ask them to give us two, let us sleep one, let Wendy and grandma sleep one..."

Noah's face is more ugly than bitter gourd, and he sighed: "What you said is simple. Who is your second aunt? Haven't you counted it? At this time, she is too late to watch our jokes, how could she kindly take us in and give us a room?!"

The Old Mrs. Willson who had not spoken all of a sudden stood up and gritted her teeth and said: "Go to Tomson First Grade! Even if I die today, I will die at the door of Tomson First Grade! If Jacob and Elaine don't take us in, I will sue them for abandoning the elderly!"